

1924 July 2 (M)
Reveries, John E.

Approved for 2 dr.
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Flora E. Reeves
Widow of W.D. Reeves
Date of Marriage Oct 3 1865
Company 9
Regiment 13 Ala. Inf.
Approved John W. Tolson
29 July 26.

Commissioner of Pensions

7-28-26 E

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Flora E. Reeves the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1924; that I also know

that W.D. Reeves was now resident of said County and was duly sworn by her before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 29 day of July 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) John W. Tolson Ordinary.

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you are the persons named in each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Seal and use the blank form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
27th day of July, 1926
James R. Warburton, C.C. Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)



STATE OF ALABAMA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Founded by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., 1901
MONTGOMERY

IN REPLY REFER TO FILE NO

A911

July 16, 1926.

My dear Mrs. Reeves:

Replying to your letter of July 14th with reference to the pension records of your husband, U. D. Reeves, and yourself, you are advised that the records of Randolph County show that C. D. Reeves was issued a pension on the following service:

Private, Company I, 18th Alabama Infantry Regiment, enlisted July 1862 at Montgomery and discharged April 9, 1865.

The records of Randolph County show that his wife, Flora E. Reeves, drew a pension on his service record after his death.

Trusting this information will serve your purpose, I am,

Very truly yours,

PETER A. BRANNON,

Acting Director.

By *Lois Johnston*

Mrs. Flora E. Reeves,
164 Haynes St.,
Atlanta, Ga.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

7/26/26/

COPY OF RECORD IN FAMILY BIBLE OF
MRS. FLORA E. REEVES.

"C.D. Reeves and Flora E. Lawrence, married
Oct. 3, 1865.

Names of Children by this marriage:

Tyrus Alonza Reeves, Aug. 11, 1866
Laura Leola Reeves, Nov. 1, 1868
Joseph Rushton Reeves, Oct. 18, 1870
Columbus Andrew Reeves, March 24, 1873
Lillian Viola Reeves, Aug. 11, 1875
Henry Oliver Reeves, March 29, 1878
William Albert Reeves, July 7, 1880
Syrildia Elizabeth Reeves, May 10, 1883
Maggie Isabell Reeves, May 4, 1886
Beatrice Victoria Reeves, Sept. 22, 1889

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

7/26/26/

I, John W. Clark, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS OF THE
STATE OF GEORGIA, do hereby certify that the
record of the marriage of Flora E. Reeves, widow
of C.D. Reeves, is a true copy taken from the
Family Bible with the names of the children by
this marriage.

John W. Clark
John W. Clark,
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

FULTON COUNTY



THOMAS H. JEFFRIES
ORDINARY
Judge of the Court of Ordinary of Fulton County
ATLANTA, GA.

July 27, 1926.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Pension Commissioner,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find application for
pension of Mrs. Flora E. Reeves.

Yours truly,

Arthur R. Markert
C. C. ORDINARY.

SJP.

Probate Court
OF RANDOLPH COUNTY
E. M. MOORE, JUDGE
Meadow, Ala.

July 20th. 1926.

Mrs. Flora E. Reeves,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. Reeves:-

I am in receipt of your letter and beg to advise that we have no records here further back than Dec. 1898, as the court house at this place was burned and all records.

I am sure that you could find out from the State Board Of Health at Montgomery, that the licenses were issued, but it would not show that the ceremony was performed, as these records were kept here.

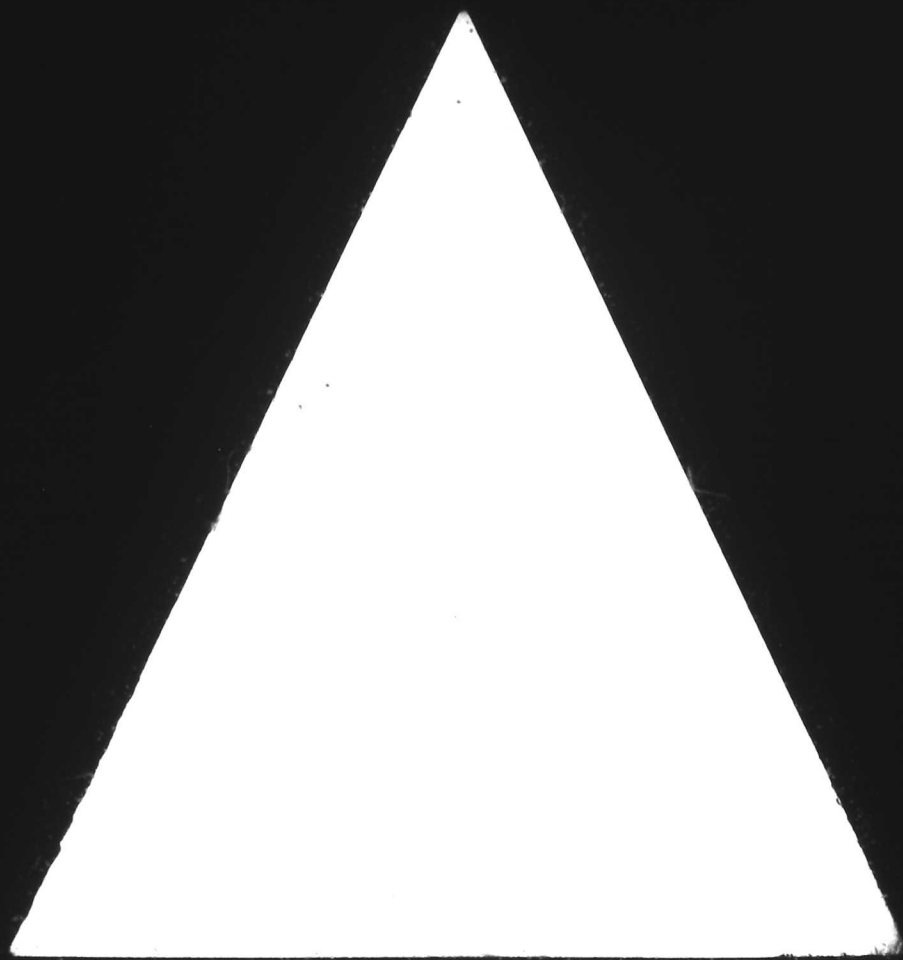
It would be impossible for you to obtain a copy of the marriage license as they have been destroyed, and there is nothing to copy from.

I regret that I am unable to be of service to you.

You could possibly find Mr. Reeves record as a soldier from the Department of Archives & History Montgomery Ala.

Yours very truly,

E. M. Moore
Judge Of Probate.



Private Jan 25/1913
to the Post Office
Company

Division Office 1913-14
The first on right is a
applicant and second and third are
from the company and then he left the
when 1911 he left it, but for many years
and state to what company he belonged and how long
he was in and what opportunity he had of learning of the
of applicant's husband.

Signed J. W. Lender, Clerk of Pension.

Made 1913

by W. Ball for
Post
R- 1913
9/10-1913

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1913

County Fulton
Mrs. E. M. Reeves
Wife of P. J. Reeves
G 63

J. W. LENDER,

Clerk of Pension

Chas. F. Ford, State Printer

1/17-1913

No information for Post

Section Office Report
The above is a report as to a
applicant who was interviewed
on 11/17/1913. He was born in
1877, he is single, and has
no children. He has been in the
army and states he was in the
army for 10 years and was
of applicant's mother.

Wrote 12/11/13

Widow of P. J. Kears
9 63

J. W. LINNEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

Chas. F. Ryan, State Printer

1/17-1913

No information for Roster
11/17/1913

Section Office Report
The above is a report as to a
applicant who was interviewed
on 11/17/1913. He was born in
1877, he is single, and has
no children. He has been in the
army and states he was in the
army for 10 years and was
of applicant's mother.

Signed J. W. Linney, Com. of Penitentiaries

No information for Roster

Wrote 12/11/13

Wrote 12/11/13

Whole 12/14/3

UNDER ACT 1910

Fuller

Ms. J. M. Rums

9163 P. J. Ranta

J. W. LINDSEY

Continued on p. 10

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer

11/17-1963

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County

Personally before me comes Chas Austin & J. H. Holbrook who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. F. M. Reeves of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: 12.3 acres land in Gwinnett Co. Ga. value \$800.

Personal property none \$
 Notes and accounts due none \$
 Total \$800.00

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property none \$
 Money, Notes and Accounts none \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

12.3 Acres of land worth \$800.00
 Horses and Mules none \$
 Cows and Hogs none \$
 Other Property none \$
 Income and Earnings \$5.00 per year \$
 Total Value of all property and effects \$800.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

16 day of January 1913
John R. Weyman Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County

I John R. Weyman Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. F. M. Reeves the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know A. A. Reeves the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Chas Austin & J. H. Holbrook who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns None Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of January 1913
John R. Weyman Ordinary.
Fulton County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Affidavits may be attested if signed by two persons.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only affidavits made prior to the 1st January 1910 are entitled.
 5. Affidavits of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

debts and accounts due \$ 800.00
Total \$ 800.00
Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
Personal property none \$
Money, Notes and Accounts none \$

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:
12.3 Acres of land worth \$ 800.00
Horses and Mules none \$
Cows and Hogs none \$
Other Property none \$
Income and Earnings \$ 5.00 per year
Total Value of all property and effects \$ 800.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 16th day of January 1913
John R. Williamson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
I, John R. Williamson, Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. F. M. Reeves the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know A. A. Reeves the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Charles H. Hootch who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns none Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of January 1913
(SEAL.) John R. Williamson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

(SEAL.)
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only affidavits made prior to Jan. 1st 1910 are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Frances M Reeves of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of P. J. Reeves to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the first day of Aug, 1863 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on April 27 1908 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Spalding County, in 1908 said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Spalding County for 1907 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company 63 Regiment 63 (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of P. J. Reeves he was in the use and possession of the following property none

of the cash value of \$ none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) 12.3 acres of land in Cowdell County Ga

12.3 Acres land \$ 800.00

Horses and Mules none \$

Hogs, Cows, etc. none \$

Total Cash value of all property \$ 800.00

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since first day of Jan 1907

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of January 1916 } Frances M Reeves

Arthur R Whitcomb Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come S. R. McGee known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Frances M Reeves who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of P. J. Reeves who died in Spalding County in said State of Georgia on 7th day of April 1908 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of P. J. Reeves on the first day of Aug 1863 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since first day of Aug 1863 and that the P. J. Reeves was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Spalding County 63 when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Jan 1916 }

Arthur R Whitcomb Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County

Fulton

Reeves

Name

Frances M Reeves

Widow of

P. J. Reeves

Company

63

Approved

4/8/1916

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

4/8-1916

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[SEAL]

Executed in presence of _____

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally came Mrs. P. M. Reeves

COUNTY OF Fulton

who says on oath she is the

widow of P. J. Reeves

to whom, in the County of

Corveta

State of Georgia

she was married on the

4 day of May

18 63

that she remained his wife up to the 17

day of April

190 8

at which time he died, and that she has not since married.

At the time of his death he was a resident of Spalding

County, in said State of

Georgia, and was on the _____

pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed

a pension of \$ Eighty

per annum on account of being a soldier in Company E

63rd Inf Regiment,

Volunteers or State _____

What affliction have you and how does it affect you? old and infirm

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? Refuge House for Family

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? little small house

What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? little rent from the house

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? None

Deponent further says that she is now a resident of Fulton County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 8 day of Nov 18 65

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of August 190 9

Mrs P. M. Reeves

John R. Green

Ordinary of Fulton

County

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

190 9

No. _____

Mrs. P. M. Reeves

County of Fulton

Widow of P. J. Reeves

Warrant issued _____

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-22-09

Received from Pension Office 9/23-1909
Applicant is the
widow of P. J. Reeves
of Fulton County
State of Georgia
and is entitled to
a pension of \$80.00
per annum
for services rendered
in the Confederate Army
from 1862 to 1865
and is entitled to
the same for the
balance of her life
and is entitled to
the same for the
balance of her life

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came A. A. Reems
COUNTY OF Fulton } and
known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. F. M. Reems
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of D. J. Reems
who died in Shalden County and State of SD on the
17 day of April 1868, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the 4 day of August 1863, and so remained up to the time of his death,
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 4 day of August 1863
With what affliction does she suffer? old age and infirmity
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? small sum
What has she in her possession and control now? The same little frame
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? from the proceeds of the
little frame and her children
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for A. A. Reems
son of the deceased
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of March 1909
John B. Wreckinson
Ordinary Fulton County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Fulton } J. F. Jarvis & R. L. Moon
and both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. F. M. Reems
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) old age & infirmity - generally
weak & physically incapable
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of March 1909
J. F. Jarvis & R. L. Moon
Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I John B. Wreckinson Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Fulton } in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. F. M. Reems
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to
me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia con-
tinuously since the _____ day of _____, 18, and has not lived out
of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: A. A. Reems
and _____
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith
and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was
signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the
witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 22nd
day of Sept 1909
John B. Wreckinson
Ordinary.

{ SEAL }

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The
marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the
death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished,
but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case
covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COWETA COUNTY.

In the Court of Ordinary.

I, L. A. PERDUE, Ordinary of said County, and Ex-Officio Clerk of the Court of

Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing *One* page

of printing and writing contain a full true, and complete copy of *Marriage License*

& *Certificate thereon, for P.J. Reeves and E.M. Park.*

as the same appears of record and file in this office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Newnan, Ga.,

this *Feb. 11th* 1909

L.A. Perdue
L. A. PERDUE,
Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk.



I also knew *Mrs. F. M. Reeves* while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the *Widow's* Pension
Roll of *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension
of *Nine ty* Dollars in said County for 1919 and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *19th* day of *December* 1920

Thos. J. Jeffries
Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904

Thos. J. Jeffries Ordinary
For *Martha M. Reeves*
of *Fulton* County
of Co. *5th* Regiment
Died *August 18, 1920*
Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid.

August 31st 1920

Commissioner of Pensions.

Griffin, Ga., SEP 21 1920 19

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HAISTEN BROS. CO.
J. P. WILBORN, Manager
Undertaking Exclusively

114 NORTH HILL STREET
DAY PHONE 171 & 61
NIGHT AND SUNDAY PHONES 161 & 611

Receipt for
In writing appeared
Joe P. Wilborn, one of
the firm of Haisten
Bros. Co., a firm
doing business as the
sole provider of
the funeral services
and burial costs for
Mrs. F. M. Reeves, Member
of the Order of the
Eastern Star, No. 100
of the City of Newnan,
Georgia, who has
been paid for the
funeral and burial
expenses of the
deceased, to wit:
Funeral \$5.75
Burial \$5.00
Gravestone \$5.00
Interment \$5.00
Total \$20.75
Received by, James P. Wilborn
Secretary of said
Order of the Eastern
Star, No. 100.

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Spalding County

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Geo. P. Melborn
Jim Melburn ----- of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
 he knew Mrs. Frances M. Reeves ----- of said County, and that she was on
 the Indigent ----- Pension Roll Fulton ----- County at the
her -----
 time of his death, which occurred in Spalding ----- County, in this
 State, on the 18 ----- day of August ----- 18 20, and that
 a Pension of \$100.00 ----- her ----- Dollars was due him and
her -----
 unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate
 of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of -----
 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 21st day of Sept., 1920

J. H. Denny Ordinary.
 Spalding County.

GEORGIA, Georgia County

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

that I personally know Joe Parilla County of Santa Clara, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. J. M. Keen while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension
Roll of _____ County, and was paid a Pension
of _____ Dollars in said County for 19____ and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____, 191_____

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value of each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Coroner, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, in the case may be) of _____ who died without _____

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are furnished and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office so that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, send it to this Office for instruction.

Griffin, Ga., SEP 21 1920

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HAISTEN BROS. CO.

J. P. WILBORN, Manager

Undertaking Exclusively

114 NORTH HILL STREET

DAY PHONE 575-461
NIGHT AND SUNDAY PHONE 161-1461

[illegible]

Marriage License.

P. J. Reeves
TO
F. M. Pass

Issued *Aug. 1st* 1863

Recorded in Book *C* of

Marriage License No.

Page *476*

U. B. Wilkinson
ORDINARY

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

222

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF COWETA.

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

P. J. Reeves
and
F. M. Pass

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *August* 1863

U. B. Wilkinson (L. S.)
ORDINARY.

CERTIFICATE.

GEORGIA, *Coweta* COUNTY.

I Certify that *P. J. Reeves* and *F. M. Pass*

were joined in Matrimony by me, this *4th* day of *August* 1863

J. J. Moody, M. G.
Recorded: *Dec. 19-1863* *U. B. Wilkinson* Ordinary.

Marriage License

STATE OF GEORGIA—COUNTY OF COWETA

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace or Minister of the Gospel:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN

P. J. Rogers
AND
F. M. Pass

In the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this *fourth* day of *August*, 186*3*

U. B. Williamson (L. S.)
ORDINARY

CERTIFICATE

GEORGIA, *Coweta* County

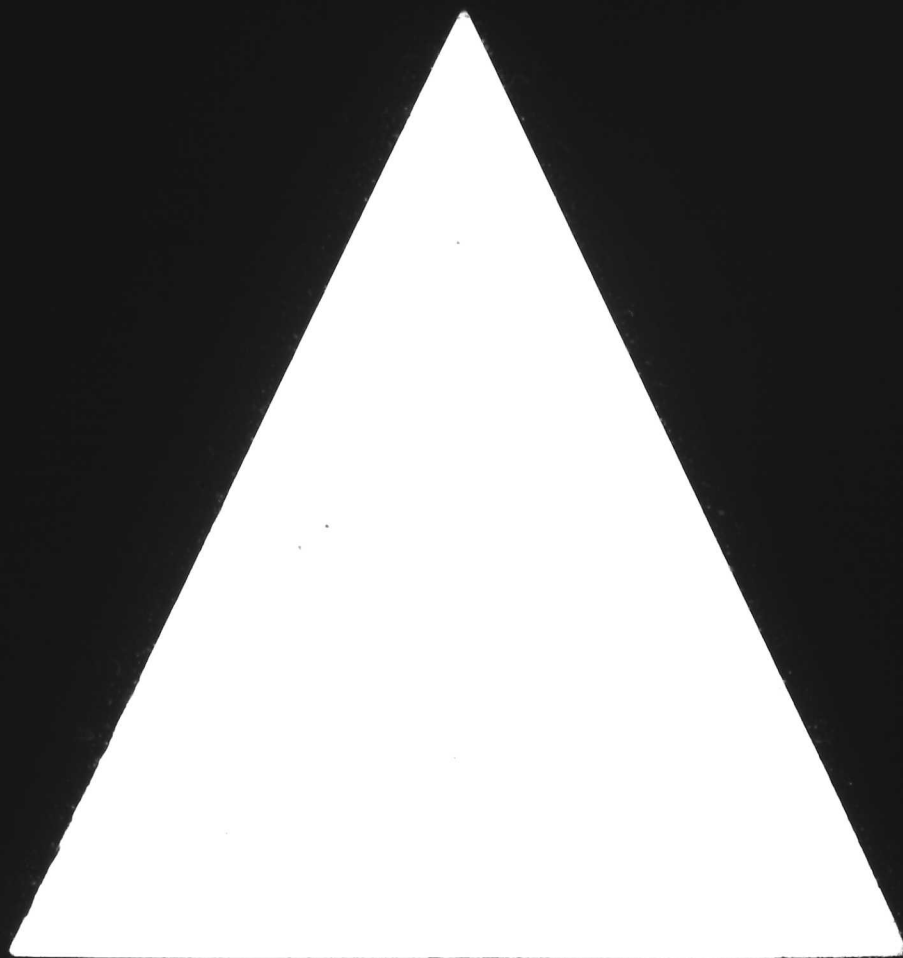
I certify that

P. J. Rogers & F. M. Pass

joined in Matrimony, on me, this *4th* day of *August*, *Nineteen Hundred and* 186*3*

Recorded *Dec 11-1863* *U. B. Williamson* Ordinary *J. J. Moody M. L.*

*George W. Coweta
County
I certify this license is a valid one given to the King's Majesty's Justice of the Peace
this Jan. 18-1913 J. J. Moody*



STATE OF GEORGIA,

FILED
JUL 10 1891
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT
COUNTY.

I, 1. H. Jones, Secretary of said Company, certify that I know the applicant James E. Jones and for person is the person he represents himself to be and

Resides in said county. That I also know

that they are residing at said ground and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and to David [unclear] and [unclear] my legal representatives and entitled to full title and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Oct 1904

of Franklin County, Indiana

(SEAL)

[illegible]

may be certified by such Ordinary.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910--As Amended by Act 64-1919

County Fulton

Name A. W. Reeves,

Company Harmons Co

Regiment 1st Cavalry Battalion 1st

Approved CO. A 37/200

ATTORNEY.

hereby authorize

allowed and request that he remit same to

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Co. Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

9/11

Wm. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

ORDER SECTION 244
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 37

James A. Reese
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *James A. Reese*
County *Fulton.*

Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1/44 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey
Clerk of Superior Court, Fulton County, Georgia.

No data

Reese, James A.
Fulton Co.

ORDER SECTION 244
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *37*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *James A. Reese*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *41*

In record.
WARRANT ISSUED

1/44 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey
Clerk of Superior Court, Fulton County, Georgia.

No data

of Ma; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN. 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



of Ma; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rowley James R.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *114*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *James R. Rowley*
County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *41st*

No record given

WARRANT ISSUED

11/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

with
THE FULTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Rowley James R.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *34*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *James R. Rowley*
County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *41st*

No record given

WARRANT ISSUED

11/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

with
THE FULTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears James R. Reeves of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company B, of 41st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: In record given

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, James R. Reeves Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2, 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears James R. Reeves of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 62 years old and by occupation Resident that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company B, of 41st Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: In record given

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of None Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, James R. Reeves Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Reeves the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

REEVES, J. R.

Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

1927

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For James R. Reeves

Date of Death Aug 21 1927

Amount \$120.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

John W. Clark
29 Nov 27 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ref

SAM R. GREENBERG, Pres.

F. J. BLOOMFIELD, Sec.

SAM R. GREENBERG & CO.

AMBULANCE

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

CHAPEL

22 FORREST AVE. N. E. PHONE WALNUT 7808

ATLANTA, GA.

For Mr James R. Reeves (deceased) 29 Martel Village
by T. B. Reeves Hapeville, Ga

1927		
Aug 21	Casket & Box	\$ 100.00
	Embalming	15.00
	Suit, Underwear & Hose	25.00
	Hearse	15.00
	Certified Certificate	.50
	Notices-Newspapers	3.00
	Total	\$ 158.50

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Sam R. Greenberg who swears that the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of James R. Reeves, deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 28th day of September, 1927.

Arthur R. Warburton

C. C. ORDINARY.

Georgia, Cobb County.

I the undersigned do certify that James R Reeves now of the
County Fulton Co is the person who as an Indigent
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county; and drew a pension of \$60.00
dollars for 1902, and the bearer is same person.

Given under my hand and official seal of office January 2nd 1902

John Antley (L. S.)
Ordinary.

(Seal)

(To Be Filled to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. R. Greenberg &
Sam R. Greenberg & Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew James R. Reeves of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 21 day of Aug 1927, and that
a Pension of _____ (\$ _____) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$158.50 per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
William B. Insart, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Sam R. Greenberg

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

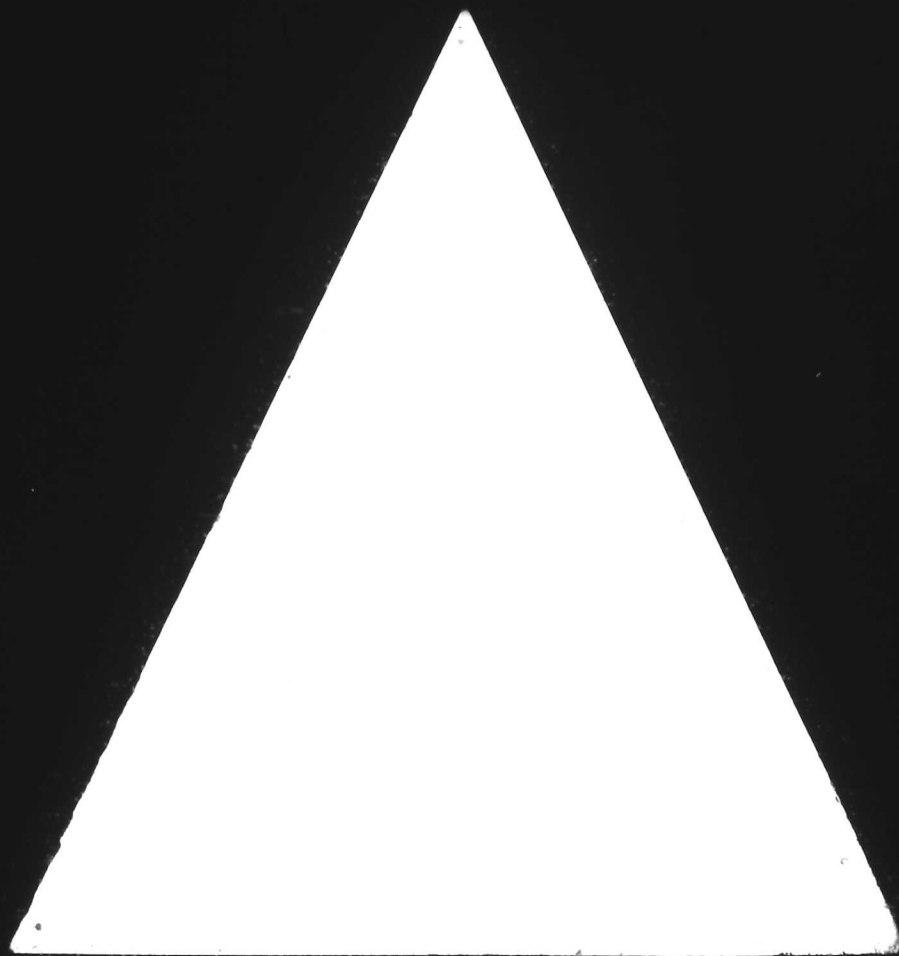
GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know S. R. Greenberg, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew James R. Reeves while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars
in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of Oct 1927
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Reverend, W. H. ...
100 ...

+

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1810.

County Tulsa

Widow Rebecca M. Reeves

Widow of P. A. Reeves

B. U. R. R.

(Not found)

W. C. R.

W. C. R.

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

1885, ...
1885, ...
1885, ...

new Albany
7763. Remanded
M. 2. Apr 26, 1865

ENTERED MASTER OFFICE

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer

Commissioner of Pensions

W. J. J. J. J.

Q. 43. Reg

Widow of

Rebecca M. Reeves

County

Butler

UNDER ACT 1910

Widow's Pension

Rebecca M. Reeves
Butler Co

STATE OF GEORGIA

Butler County

Personally before me comes Rebecca M. Reeves of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of March 3, 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Rebecca M. Reeves Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 1862, Cherokee Co. A. P. Reeves
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Discharging Mississippi Company, 42 Segment, Infantry
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Shiloh, Miss. N.C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Retaining to army after being
8. Where was his Command when he left? at Shiloh, Miss.
9. For what cause did he leave his command? on furlough
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? proper authority
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 30 days
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? he was returning
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? by the surrender
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? May 1862, Shiloh Creek, Mississippi for illness. he was exchanged
17. When and where did your husband die? Nov 17, 1910 - Atlanta Ga
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? None
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
22. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
23. Give list and cash value? Nothing
24. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
25. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
26. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of August 1911 Rebecca M. Reeves
Ordinary
of Butler County.

Personally before me comes J. W. Fountain who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Fountain, Both County
2. How long and since when have you known Rebecca McKee applicant? 25 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 25 years from 1885
4. When and to whom was she married? 1885 to A. R. McKee How do you know? I am present
5. How long and since when did you know A. R. McKee her husband? from 1853 about 2 years
6. When and where did A. R. McKee the husband of Applicant die? 17 Nov 1910 Atlanta Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Y

Were they divorced? Y

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A. R. McKee enlist? May 1863 - 1st Infantry Regt. C. B. 4th Regt. Infantry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? No

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? About 2 years

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you... and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of August 1911

J. M. Gunn Ordinary
 of Both County.

Personally before me comes W. J. Pool and on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Rebecca McKee of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$
 Notes and accounts due \$
 Total \$

Schedule (B).
 We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
 Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).
 We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land... worth \$
 Horses and Mules \$
 Cows and Hogs \$
 Other property \$
 Income and earnings \$
 Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 21st day of August 1911
Marshall McKee Ordinary,
 of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Both County.
 I, J. M. Gunn Ordinary of said County do certify that I know J. W. Fountain the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.
 That I also know J. W. Fountain the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. W. Fountain who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Returned for Tax is for
 1908 \$ for 1910 \$
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of August 1911
 SEAL J. M. Gunn Ordinary,
 (SEAL) Both County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 Additional affidavits may be attached if such cases are investigated.
 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 Only witnesses who married prior to 1st January 1870 are entitled.
 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County

Personally before me comes A. K. Foster who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. K. Foster, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Anna Rebecca McRuer applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 1865
4. When and to whom was she married? 1865 How do you know? AP Rye
5. How long and since when did you know AP Rye her husband? AP Rye
6. When and where did AP Rye the husband of Applicant die? Nov 17th 1910
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Yes Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did AP Rye enlist? July 1865 - Vol. Inf. Reg. Co. 43rd Ind. Inf.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 7 years - until surrender
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr 25 - 1865 - Vicksburg - Miss.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? No when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date) No By whose authority did he leave his Command? No and how long was he granted leave? No How do you know all this? No

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? No

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18th day of Aug. 1911

Ordinary,

Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes Anna Rebecca McRuer who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Anna Rebecca McRuer of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of 19

Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Anna Rebecca McRuer the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know A. K. Foster the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W. F. Poole who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Co Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ nothing for 1910 \$ nothing

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18th day of Aug. 1911

SEAL

(SEAL)

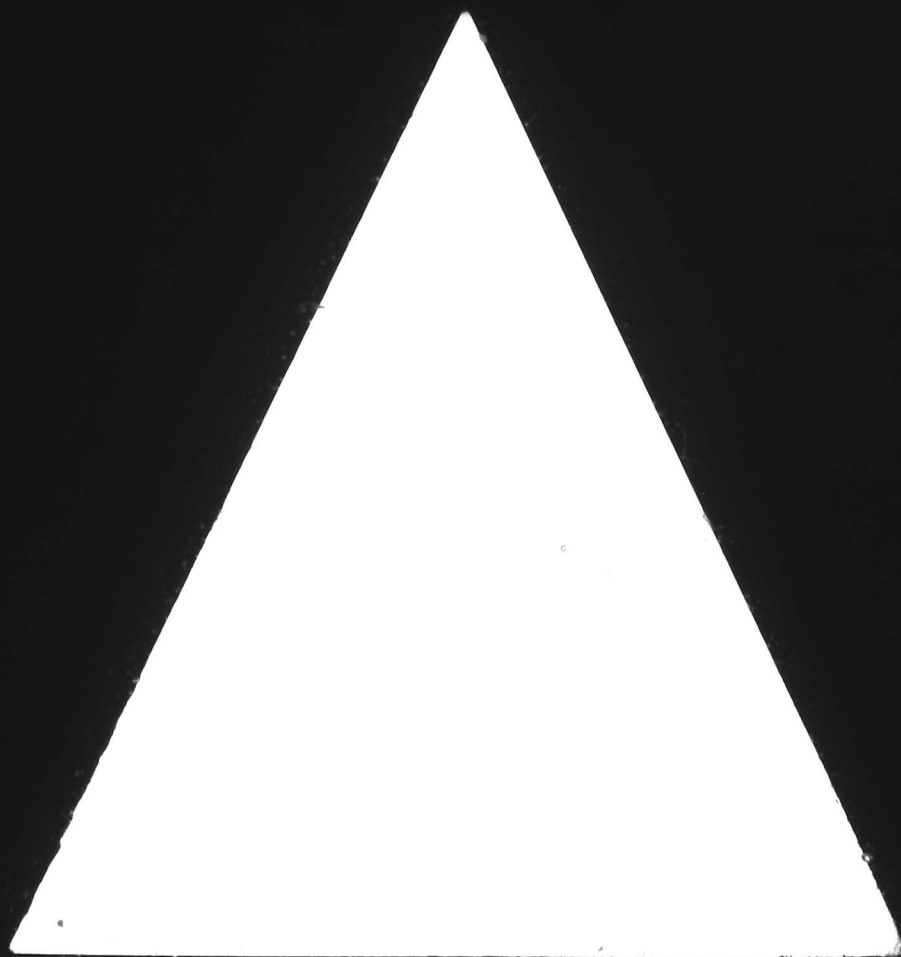
Ordinary,

Fulton County

NOTES 1. Before any questions be answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence that you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. All persons who are asked to swear must be sworn to the Oath of Office. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only witnesses who married prior to 4th Nov. 1908 are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Wichita Nov 20 1911
 Mrs. J. M. Reynolds Atlanta Ga my Dear friend
 yours of the 6 received you wanted to know what your
 husband was at the Surrender that is the question
 that I cant answer him and Mea started back to the
 army it was in North Carolina when we got to Washington
 Ga we had to march 40 miles before we struck
 any railroad he left Mea I went on I never saw anything
 more of him until I got home I cant say where
 he was. This leaves all well hoping you the same
 I am your friend as ever G. W. Burt

I would be glad
 to give any information
 I can to assist you



CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name W. W. Reeves
Company _____

Regiment _____
Approved Geo. J. Hunt
Private Corp

Not locate command
no record of him found
Aug 2/02 Geo J Hunt

John W. Olmick
Commissioner of Pensions.

6-16-1932

Reverend W. W.
Disapproved
Fulton County
for 1932

Not on Co. A, 3d Regt. Infantry
" " " " 3d Regt. Inf.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

County Fulton

I, Geo. H. Phillips
W. W. Reeves

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant for pension; that he is the person

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness, who

swears to the facts that he is now resident of said County and was duly sworn by
myself before signing the foregoing affidavit, and they are truthful and trustworthy and are
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

15 day of March 1932

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear, applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear to answer the questions truthfully and to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be signed by the Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, W. M. REEVES of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) W. M. Reeves, 1055 Kirkwood Ave. S.E., Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, 1863
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) April 1863, Atlanta, Ga., A., 2nd Ga. Regt., Infantry, Col. Jackson, Capt. Edmondson
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) Two Years, July 4, 1865 (discharged)
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? July 4, 1865, Kennesaw Mountain (Georgia)
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. *****
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Kennesaw Mountain
- b. When did you leave the Command? July 4, 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? Discharged
- d. By whose authority did you leave? B Jackson, commander in charge at discharge
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? *****
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *****
- g. In what way were you prevented? *****
- h. What effort did you make to return? *****
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *****
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
15th day of June, 1932,
W. M. Reeves, Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

W. M. Reeves
Applicant.
Witness:
Mrs. R.D. Portwood

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name W. M. Reeves
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved Geo. J. Hunt
Pension Court _____

Commissioner of Pensions

6-16-1932

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know W. M. Reeves the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Geo. J. Hunt the witness who swears to the same; that both W. M. Reeves and Geo. J. Hunt are now residents of said County and have duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15th day of June, 1932.
Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

August 2nd, 1932

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

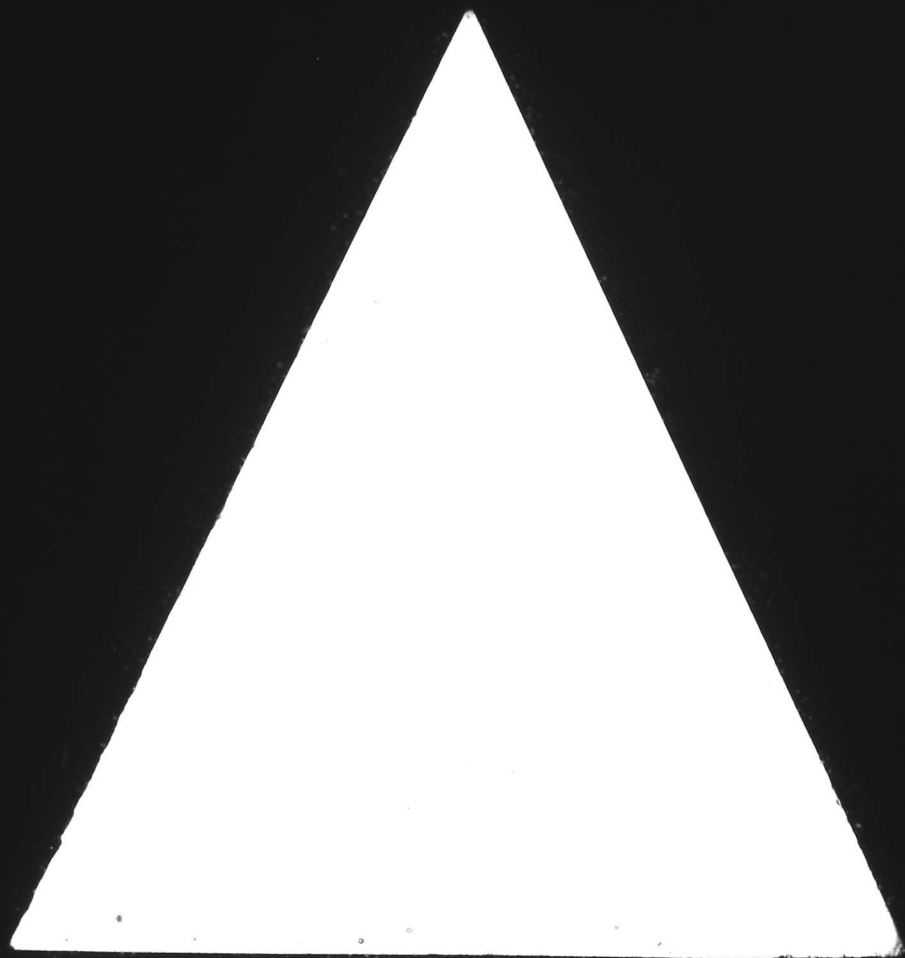
IN RE: Application for pension for
Dr. W. M. Reeves

I have disapproved this application, for the reason that no proof at all is submitted to support the statements of the applicant, as required by law.

Regretting that I cannot have the pleasure of considering the application, favorably, and with best wishes,

Very truly,

John J. Hunt
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige _____

Ex. Depty Atlanta Ga
Sept. 30 1891.

Returned for fuller
proof by witnesses
& physician.

The witnesses state that
"they were informed & believe
he finally died of Consumption
in 1882."
This is hearsay evidence
at best.

Furnish positive proof by
witnesses who can state
from positive knowledge
of all the facts in the case
to show that the death of
Mr. Register 19 years after he
was a soldier was a direct
result of the service.

See enclosed letter
W. H. Harrison

See.

Register (Harris) Co.
Fulton County

1891.
Check. 4008

No. 4179

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. J. A. Register

OF

Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

2/3

1891

AND HANDED TO

Applicant

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____

to

me at _____, and oblige

*Notarized for Fulton
County, Ga.
Sept. 30, 1891.
Proof by witnesses
of said County.
All witnesses state that
they were informed that the
said soldier died of Consumption
in 1861, and of course
that is the only evidence
at hand.
I am a positive proof by
witnesses, who saw that
from positive knowledge.
I am at present in the State
of Georgia 19 years ago. It
was a soldier in an 8th
regiment of the Georgia
Volunteers. I am
the widow of the said
soldier.
C. A. Hanan
Sec.*

*1891
Dec. 11, 1891
No. 4179
Widow's Pension
PAID TO—
Mrs. J. A. Register
of
Fulton
Ga.
\$100.00.
Warrant Issued
\$3
AND HANDED TO
Applicant
1891
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta*

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *B. J. Henderson*

and *Henry J. Snorr* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Jessie A. Register* of the County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Col. J. Register*, who was a soldier in
Company _____ of the *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *4th* day of *March* 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Said Col. J. Register*

*entered the service as a strong and healthy
man, but while in said service contracted two
chronic diseases, to wit: Dysentery and a Cough
which so enfeebled him that he was discharged
from said service for disability about June 1st 1863—
and afterwards knew said Col. J. Register after
the war and that he continued to be feeble and
to suffer from the diseases aforesaid as long as
he lived and as they are informed and believe
until he finally died of Consumption result-
ing from the Cough contracted in the service
aforesaid, to wit: on September 15th 1862.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were
that we were in the same regiment with him
and knew him after the war, as before
stated.

We further swear that Mrs. *Jessie A. Register* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
26th day of *Sept* 1891.

B. J. Henderson
Henry J. Snorr
J. S. Willis
Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to facts.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

State of Georgia,

County of *Fulton*I, *W. L. Calhoun* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jamessia A. Register* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *26th* day of *September* 1891.



W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

I certify that the foregoing is true
NOTE: *Feb 30 1893*
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Jamessia A. Register*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Osborne J. Register*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *J*, of the

42nd Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *first* day of *April* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *about July*, 1863. That while in the Army, he was on the *first* day of *June* 1863. (See Note No. 1)

Discharged from service on account of disease, *Chronic dysentery*. Contracted in said service and also from a *Chronic Cough* contracted in said service. Deponent swears that her said husband was a healthy man when he entered said service that he contracted the disease *apprais* while engaged in said service, was discharged therefrom on account of said disease and was never again healthy or strong but continued to suffer from the disease contracted in the service *apprais* as long as he lived and finally died of the cough *apprais* on *September 15th 1882*.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *7th* day of *March* 1852, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since *her*

birth day of *18*; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of *Sept* 1891.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Post-Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

William J. Osborn

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

Tennessee A. Register

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Tennessee A. Register the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Osborne J. Register deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.

(SEAL)

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia, as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige _____

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. 1599

1894.

Register General

Fulton County

WARRANT ISSUED

9/30

AND PAID TO

William J. Osborn

Office

Fulton

County

PAID TO

at Fulton, Georgia, February 15th, 1894.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.
Tennessee A. Register

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since her birth 18. That she is the Widow of

Osborn J. Register who was a Soldier in Company
I of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st April
186 2 and served in the Army up to June 1st 186 3 That he lost his
life on the day of 18. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (
That while in the Army, he was on or about the 1st day of June 1863
discharged from service on account of disease, to-wit Chronic
dysentery contracted in said service and also from a
cough contracted in said service. Deponent swears that her said
husband was a healthy man when he entered said service that he con-
tracted the disease aforesaid while engaged in said service, was
discharged therefrom on account of said disease and has never
again been strong but continued to suffer from the disease
contracted in the service aforesaid as long as he lived and fi-
nally died of the cough aforesaid on September 15th 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 18 52; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

M. K. Spalding Ordinary.

Post-office West End

Reginald James
Tulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Tannerja A. Register

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of
Osborne J. Register who was a Soldier in Company
I of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st April
1861 and served in the Army up to about June 1st, 1863 That he lost his
life on the day of 18 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in the Army, he was on or about the 1st day of June 1863 discharged
from service on account of disease, to wit: chronic dysentery contracted in said
service and also from a chronic cough contracted in said service. Deponent swears that
that said husband was a healthy man when he entered said service, that he con-
tracted the disease aforesaid while engaged in said service, was discharged
therefrom on account of said disease and was never again healthy or strong but
continued to suffer from the diseases contracted in the service aforesaid as long
as he lived and finally died of the cough aforesaid on September 15th, 1866.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
23rd day of Feb 1895.

W. L. Ballham Ordinary.

T. A. Register
Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.
Tannerja A. Register

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since her birth 18 That she is the Widow of
Osborne J. Register who was a Soldier in Company
I of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April
1861 and served in the Army up to About June 1st 1863 That he lost his
life on the day of 18 (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in the Army, he was on or about the 1st day of June 1863 discharged
from service on account of disease, to wit: chronic dysentery contracted in said
service and also from a chronic cough contracted in said service. Deponent swears
that said husband was a healthy man when he entered said service that he con-
tracted the disease aforesaid while engaged in said service, was discharged there-
from on account of said disease and was never again healthy or strong but con-
tinued to suffer from the diseases contracted in the service aforesaid as long
as he lived and finally died of the cough aforesaid on September 15th, 1866.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
23rd day of Feb 1896.

W. L. Ballham Ordinary.

T. A. Register
Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. H. Bullock Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Tennessee Register the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Asbome J. Register deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 30th day of January, 1897.

M. H. Bullock Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, hereby authorize of to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1897.

Executed in the presence of

Form No. 8

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, County.

I, hereby authorize to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. 3.]

Register, Tennessee
Fulton County
for these heretofore paid.

1898.

No. 2194

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. T. H. Register

of
Fulton County

Widow of Asbome J. Register

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2 1898.

AND HANDED TO

Asbome J. Register

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No. 1145-

1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Tennessee Register

of
Fulton County

widow of Asbome J. Register

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1897,

AND HANDED TO

Asbome J. Register

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Dalton

Personally Comes Mrs. Tammie A. Register

Dalton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Dalton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

her Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Osborne J. Register

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1st April

1861 and served in the Army up to

About June 1st

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from a severe cough contracted in service, Sept 15th 1862.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23rd day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Dalton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th

day of May 1897.

Post-office

J. A. Register

Attorney

FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. Tammie A. Register

Fulton

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

her Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Osborne J. Register

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1st April

1861 and served in the Army up to

About June 1st

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from cough contracted in service, Sept. 15th, 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2

day of

July

1898.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

J. A. Register

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, J. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Tammie A. Register who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

23rd day of Dec. 1891

Given under my official signature and seal this the

2

day of

Feb.

1898.

W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

Official Seal.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Register J. A. Mc
Fulton Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 874

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Register

of
Fulton County

Widow of *asborn*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11 1899.

AND HANDED TO

after

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

ALL WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Register J. A. Mc
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1554

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Register

of
Fulton County

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 15 1900.

AND HANDED TO

after

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

ALL WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs. J. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Osborne J. Register who was a soldier in Company 42nd of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April

186 1 and served in the Army up to about June 1st 186 3 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Cough Contracted in
service Sept 15th 1882

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1 day of July 1899.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

J. A. Register

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Fannina J. Register who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal this the 1 day of July 1899.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

FULTON

County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. J. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

Osborne J. Register who was a soldier in Company 42nd of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April

186 1 and served in the Army up to about June 1st 186 3 That he lost his

life on the 15 day of Sept 18 82 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died on Sept. 15/82
from cough Contracted
in army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 189 9, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of July 1900.

M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

J. A. Register

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. A. Register who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1900.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Register, (Mrs) J. A.
Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. *285*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

Mrs. J. A. Register

Fulton County.

Widow of J. A. Register

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

J. A. Register 1901.

AND HANDLED TO

app

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Ga.

*Register, J. A.
Fulton Co*

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. *101*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. A. Register

Fulton County.

Widow of J. A. Register

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

app 1902

AND HANDLED TO

app

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs. J. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Carbone Reynolds who was a soldier in Company 2 of the 42nd Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April 1861 and served in the Army up to About June 1st 1862. That he lost his life on the 15th day of Sept 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died on Sept 15-1862 from
Cough Contracted in Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J. A. Register

Post Office Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. A. Register, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1901.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

CLERK OF GEORGIA

CLERK OF ALLOMBEX

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. J. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Carbone Reynolds who was a soldier in Company 2 of the 42nd Regiment of Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st April 1861, and served in the Army up to June 1st 1862. That he lost his life on the 15th day of Sept 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died on Sept 15 1862 from Cough contracted
in the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

JAN 13 1902

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J. A. Register

Post Office 207 1/2 Peters St. Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Register, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1870.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1902.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and receipt must bear date when January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Register, J.A. (m)
Fulton, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *134*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. J.A. Register

or

Fulton.

Widow of

C. L. Register

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

184 1903

AND HANDED TO

Register, J.A. (m)
Fulton, County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *116*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. J.A. Register

or

Fulton.

Widow of

C. L. Register

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1904.

AND HANDED TO

off

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

T. A. Register

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of

I T. A. Register who was a soldier in Companyof the 42nd Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st Apr186 1, and served in the Army up to June 1st 186 3. That he lost hislife on the 15th day of Sept 18 82. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from cough contracted in army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. T. A. Register who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18 _____Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1903 day of 1903.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

T. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of

I T. A. Register who was a soldier in Companyof the 42nd Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st Apr186 1, and served in the Army up to June 1st 186 3. That he lost hislife on the 15th day of Sept 18 82. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from cough contracted in Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this JAN 22 1904 day of 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton.I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. T. A. Register who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of Birth 18 _____Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 22 1904 day of 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Register F.A. (ms.)
Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 145

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. F. A. Register

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of Deborah S. Register
Co. I. Regiment 4th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO Jan 1906.

for

The Pension Bureau and Pensions Co., Wash.
D.C. 10. Washington, D.C. 10. 10. 10.

Register F.A. (ms.)
Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

No. 10 E

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. F. A. Register

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of Deborah S. Register
Co. I. Regiment 4th Inf. Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO 19 1906,

for

The Pension Bureau and Pensions Co., Wash. D.C. 10. 10. 10.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. A. Register

Fulton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Salome J. Register who was a soldier in Company

of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Apr

1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1864 Disease contracted

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this _____ day of JAN 2 1905.
John R. W. Kinison Ordinary.

F. A. Register
Post-Office Attended

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Kinison

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. F. A. Register, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 2 1905.

Official Seal.

John R. W. Kinison
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Form No. 1
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

F. A. Register

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of

Salome J. Register who was a soldier in Company

of the 42nd Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1861, and served in the Army up to 1864. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1864 Disease contracted

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.
John R. W. Kinison Ordinary.

F. A. Register
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. W. Kinison

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. F. A. Register, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal.

John R. W. Kinison
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

In the matter of the
 application of Mr.
 J. A. Register for
 a pension account
 of death of
 J. Register.
 C. J. 1907 J. A. Regt.

Affidavit of Mrs
 Lucy B. Higgins

Register J. A. C. M. G.

Fulton C.
 To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 274

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mr. J. A. Register

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of John J. Register

Co. A. Regiment 42nd Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

11/16/1907

AND HANDLED TO

C. J.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

March 31st 1907

This is to certify that
 O. J. Register is 57 years old
 and was buried in Oakland
 Cemetery the 17th day of Sept.
 1882 Disease Consumption.
 Dr. F. F. Fisher Physician
 C. Dalrymple Sexton

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

G. A. Register

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of

John J. Register

who was a soldier in Company

4th of the 46th Regiment of

Vol

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Apr

1864, and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1882 Disease Contracted

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

G. A. Register
Widow
 Post Office Westland Ga

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. G. A. Register, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2- 1907.

Official Seal

STATE OF GEORGIA

John R. Wilkinson
 Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE—All Wills must be filed.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must be sent after January 1st, 1907.

In the matter of the application of Mrs. J. A. Register for pension on account of the death of O. J. Register from disease contracted in the Confederate Service, to-wit: as a member of Co. I. 42nd Ga.

Georgia } Personally came before the undersigned
Fullon County } signed ~~attesting~~ Officer Henry J. Snow and Jacob Kreis and James L. Coppedge who being sworn say they and each of them knew said O. J. Register and know that he died of consumption resulting from a Chronic Cough contracted in the Confederate service as a member of Co. I. 42nd Ga. Vols. They and each of them depose that they knew said O. J. Register before entering the Confederate military service as a healthy man, and know that he came home from said service sick with a lingering Cough of which he never recovered and which developed into Consumption and killed him.

Sworn to and Subscribed }
before me February 3rd 1893 } Jacob Kreis
L. A. county clerk } Henry J. Snow D. K. 42nd Ga.
and to certify } J. L. Coppedge
Commissionary }

In the matter of the application of Mrs. J. A. Register for a pension on account of the death, from disease contracted in the military service of the Confederate States, of her husband O. J. Register, late member Co. I. 42nd Ga. Regt.

Affidavit of Mrs. Lucy B. Higgins

Georgia } Mrs. Lucy B. Higgins being sworn
Fullon County } states on oath that she was well acquainted with O. J. Register, the husband of the applicant for pension in the case above stated, Mrs. J. A. Register, from about 1855 until he entered the military service of the Confederate States, and was so acquainted with said O. J. Register after his return home from said service and until his death, and deponent states that said O. J. Register's health up to the time he went into the army was good. Deponent never knowing him but since from that time although well acquainted with him, living near him, and having him in her family as family physician especially in 1859 when there was considerable sickness in her family. Deponent knew said O. J. Register on his return from the army of the Confederate States, and states that he was in very poor health, was very feeble and unable to work for a good while.

and that said Register had a chronic cough and Deponent frequently found him prostrated from the effects of this cough on visiting at his house. And Deponent knew said Register until his death and states that he never recovered his health to anything like its standard before the war but was always feeble after his return from the Army, although on account of his poverty and the necessity for supporting his family by his personal earnings he would at some light employment when able to go at all.

Deponent further states, that she was visiting the family of said Register once or twice during his last illness and was told by the physicians that he had Consumption and she saw that his appearance and symptoms indicated that disease.

From her knowledge of the previous state of health of said Register, and of his condition on his return from the Army, and subsequently, and until his death Deponent is strongly of the opinion that the death of said Register was caused by disease contracted in the Confederate Military Service. Deponent is not related in any way to the applicant or the deceased.

Sworn to and subscribed }
before me June 30th 1892. } Attest I B. Higgins
W. K. to a chosen
Oswego

1112. Salmon

Osman

Wash. E. C. Hamilton

OK for 1908

INDIGENT PENSION

1908

STATE OF GA.

W. H. C. ...
OK for 1906

INDIGENT PENSION
✓ 1906

Name Edith R. R. R.

County Franklin

City Atlanta

Approved

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO

THOMAS G. ...
Ordinary ...
and ...

STATE OF GEORGIA

POWER OF ATTORNEY

County

Pension Office 11/15/14 Was an Agent of the Pension Office and took of service certificates then given it as a pensioner. I certify no. shown to be such that he cannot be a pensioner.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
STATE OF GEORGIA
County of _____
I, _____
do hereby authorize _____
to receive and accept of the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1901.
Presented in presence of _____
[s.] _____

WARRANT HANDLED TO
JOHN W. LIND
1901
PENSION

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS
STATE OF GEORGIA
County of _____
I, _____
of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn and answer to each of the following questions, depose and
swear as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. Are you acquainted with _____? _____
3. When last he resided, and how long and when he was a resident of this State? _____
4. What was his occupation and business and how do you know? _____
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? _____
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? _____
7. When and where was his command organized? _____
8. When was he present when it surrendered? _____
9. Was he present? _____
10. If he was not present, where was he? _____
11. When did he leave his command? _____
12. By what authority he left? _____
13. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) _____
14. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? _____
15. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? If so, what was it, and to whom? _____
16. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? _____
17. Is the applicant capable to support himself by labor of any sort? If so, why? _____
18. How has he supported himself during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? _____
19. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? _____
20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitled him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code. _____
21. What is the family? What property have they? Children's ages and their working capacity? _____
22. When last he was seen by you, and how long ago? _____

Fulton

County

Personally came before me

J. P. Palmer

Well known to me

of said County, who, being personally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

C. C. Reid

approach for pension under Section 1286, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

His condition is such that he is unable to perform any of his physical labor. He is suffering from

Chronic Rheumatism which he suffers from

The Civil War - during which he was in the

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1902

J. P. Palmer

Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County

John B. Richardson

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant

C. C. Reid

resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the

and that the witness, viz.

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness said the oath herein prescribed; and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses, and was signed

I further certify that the tax digest of

returned for taxation in his name in 1901

property, and in 1902

Dollars of property in 1901

Dollars of property in 1902

Dollars of property in 1903

Dollars of property in 1904

Dollars of property in 1905

Dollars of property in 1906

Dollars of property in 1907

In my opinion the foregoing claim is

Witness my hand and seal of office, this

day of

1902

J. P. Palmer

Ordinary

Fulton

County

of said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

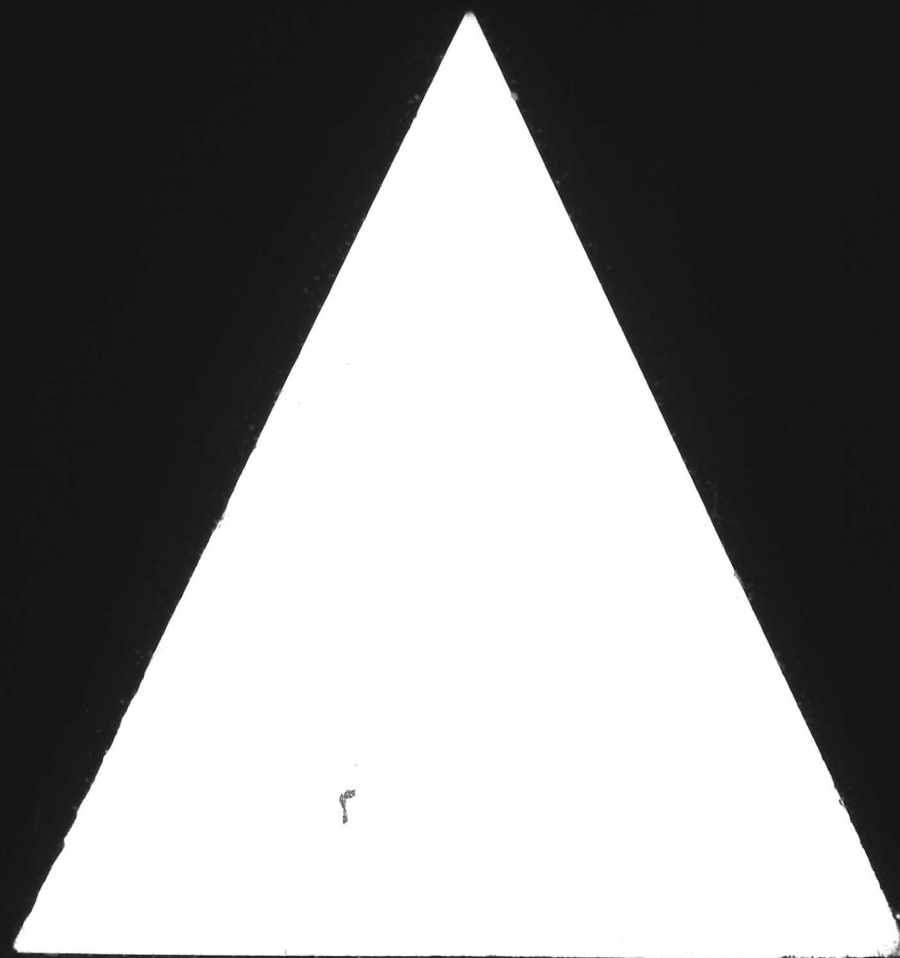
to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

to be admitted to said State and County, desiring

Georgia Putnam County
Personally came before me J. L. Reid
of said County. known to me to be
reliable and worthy of belief. who
on oath says. he is a Brother of
E. L. Reid of Fulton County. that
he is over 58 years old. that he
knows of his own knowledge that
said E. L. Reid came home from
Prison or the army in March
or April 1865. that he was at home
sick when the war ended. had
Pneumonia. that he was sick
in bed and unable to return
to his Company before the Surrender
Sworn to and
Subscribed before
me this 19 day of Dec. 1908
J. L. Reid J. L. Reid
Ordinary Patron
Seal

Georgia Putnam County
I certify to the Character of J. P. Reid, M. D.
and state that he is a man of honor
and integrity.
Sept 16th 1908 J. L. Reid Ordinary
Putnam County Seal



Does not state
whether Co., Company
etc
mt on D. 4 Inf

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name J. S. Reid
Company A
Regiment 4th Ga
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

SEP 27 1917

1918

Pension Office, 10/5/17
Let applicant amend and state month and year of enlistment.
Also was command Infantry or Cavalry, State Troops or Militia,
or of the Confederate Army. Who was his Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel
and Major. Prove all such facts are true by some one who knows
they are true.

J. W. Lindsey, COM of P.

Rev. W. Cassler
Major Bunn's

and major. PROVE all such facts are true by some one who knows they are true.

J.W. Lindsey, COM of P.

Gov. Rauler Cal
North Carolina

John S. B. Fulton Co.
K-1917

No. 841918

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

W

County Fulton
Name J. S. Reid
Company D
Regiment 4th Ca
Approved _____
J. W. LINDSEY,
Com. of P.

CHAS. F. BIRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

SEP 27 1917
1/24-1918

Does not state
whether he is
not on D 4 Inf.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

Fulton County.

J. S. Reid of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John S. Reid, Fulton Co. Ga 27 Peachtree
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Born in Cobb Co. Ga and lived in Fulton Co since the War
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
at Ft. Gaines, Ga. Co. D. Spring of 1864
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
one year
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Jacksonville, Fla
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
- b. When did you leave the Command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
None
10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
None am living with my children
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you?
None
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
29 day of March 1917
Charles F. Bird Ordinary
of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

John S. Reid Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton.

Sarah J. Reid

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John S. Reid deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 1st day of February, 1894.



W. L. Baldwin

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to me at _____ and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.	
<u>Widow Sarah J. Reid</u>	
<u>Fulton County</u>	
No. <u>1894</u>	<u>To Hapgood & Co.</u>
WIDOWS' PENSION,	
for year ending February 15th, 1894.	
PAID TO—	
<u>Sarah J. Reid</u>	
OF—	
<u>Fulton County</u>	
WARRANT ISSUED	
AND PAID TO	
<u>W. L. Baldwin</u>	
Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia.	

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah J. Reid

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since during her life 18 That she is the Widow of

John Reid

Joe Thompson Artillery

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May

186 3 and served in the Army up to March 186 5 That he lost his
life on the 20th day of March 186 5 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That while in said service he contracted Brain Fever from which
disease he died in a Field Hospital near Averys borough North

Carolina. That his death directly resulted from his service in the
Army.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the
army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became
his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day
of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the
allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894

W. L. Bachman Ordinary

Post-office

L. J. Reid

AND RETURNED TO

RECEIVED

1894

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. E. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah J. Reid the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John S. Reid deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 30th day of January, 1893.



Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 9.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 189_____

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

AND HANDLED TO

Warrant Issued

1893

County.

—of—

PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

Widows' Pension,

210. 1493

1893.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Subs. Co.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah J. Reid

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her own life 18

That she is the Widow of

John S. Reid
5th Thompson Artillery
of the

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May

1863 and served in the Army up to March 1864 That he lost his

life on the 20th day of March 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

while in said service he contracted

Brain Fever from which disease

he died in a Field Hospital near

Avery's Branch North Carolina. That

his death directly resulted from

his service in the Army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army

as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife

in the year 1882; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,

1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a

pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by

law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

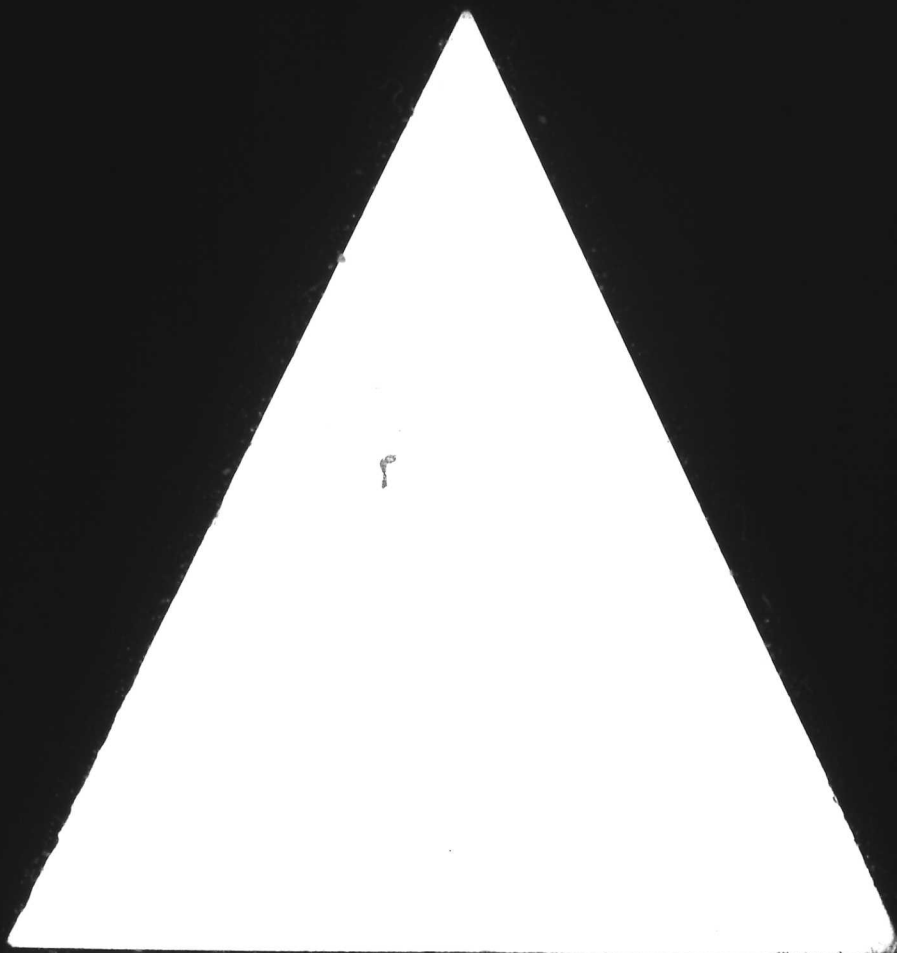
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20th day of January 1893.

Mr. J. H. Williams Ordinary.

S. J. Reid

Post-office Wadley



1903.
neg
CUBA
Mission
OREGON

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

County Wilkes

I, Thos H. Phillips Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Lillian H. Reid the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1863; that February 2, 1863

the witness who swears to the said statement; that she is now residing of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they are true and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of August 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Phillips Ordinary.
of Wilkes County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give in this case, to the best of your knowledge and belief, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be received if the first is insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Reid, Lillian H.
Approved for 300
WIDOW'S APPLICATION
Under Act of 1916--As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.
County Wilkes
Name Mrs. Lillian H. Reid
Widow of Louis H. Reid
Date of Marriage Nov. 16 1870
Company 13th Regt. Light Art.
Regiment 13th Regt. Light Art.
Approved John W. Adams
21 Aug. 26

Commissioner of Pensions

8-21-26 E.

L. H. Reid mustered
Sept. 23, 1861, in Co.
B. 13th Regt. Light Art.
Cavalry, 1st Cavalry
rank Capt. Major
Captaincy in 1865.
Jan. 15, 1865. Released.
Edison, N. Y. Jan. 1865.
June 14, 1865. (N.Y.)
Copy of record on file
Office of the Soldier's Record
Comm. of Hudson Co.

L.H. Reid on
Sept 23, 1911
St. Louis, Mo.
Cavalry
Capt. 1st Regt.
Jan. 15, 1865
Edwin, N.Y.
June 19, 1868
City of St. Louis
Office of the
Com. of Mass.

Reid, Lillian H.
Approved for 3rd
WIDOW'S APPLICATION
Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1915, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.
County Fulton
Name Mrs. Lillian H. Reid
Widow Lillian H. Reid
Date of Marriage Nov. 16 1870
Company Co. 1st Regt.
Regiment 13th Ind. Light Art.
Approved John W. Galt
21 Aug. 26

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.
I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Lillian H. Reid the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resi-
dent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that Reid is now resident of said
County and were duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truth-
ful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and official seal of office this 21 day of Aug 1926
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
John W. Galt County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-eral reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

Personally appears before me, Lillian H. Reid of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Lillian H. Reid, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? 30 years - since Nov. 1893 - this year
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 16, 1870 Pensacola, Fla. Louis Henry Reid.
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? NO
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
Washington, Beaumont, La. Co. 1st Regt. 13th Ind. Light Artillery, Capt. L. H. Reid, Co. 1st Regt.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
Captured at Ft. Fisher
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or dis-charged? Yes - captured at Ft. Fisher.
7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? X
8. When did he leave the Command? X
- a. For what cause did he leave? X
- b. By whose authority did he leave? X
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? X In what way? X
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? X
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? X
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? X
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Captured at Ft. Fisher
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
Captured at Ft. Fisher - Prison No. 4, Apr. 10, 1865
- j. When and where did your husband die? June 25, 1906, Atlanta Ga.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes -
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? X
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes -
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? NO
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Aug 1926
John W. Galt, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Lillian H. Reid
Applicant.

38 Cleburne Ave.

W.H.C. Wilkins, Secy. Gen.

Reid, Lillian H. Jones
Fulton Co.

For Fulton County

1929

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Joffe Ordinary

For *Mrs. Lillian H. Reid*

Date of Death *March 16* 1929

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Pa 6711/24

Established 1888

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Fenix

ATLANTA, GA.

Sold to for funeral expenses of Mrs. Lillian Holmes Reid,
458 Seminole Ave., N. E.

March 16, 1929.

To our Complete Service Including Casket \$215.00

SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Steel Vault	70.00
Grave and Lining	20.00
Flowers	3.00

\$308.00

I, hereby certify that the above account is true and correct.

Member of firm.

State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of
March, 1929.

Seal

Everly R. Rood
Notary Public

Rail, William H. (mrs)
Julton Co.

For *Fulton* County

1929

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Hoffa Ordinary
For *Wm. H. Hoffa*

Date of Death *Jan 16* 1929

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

6/19/29

Or, other person legally authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony within the County of Escambia, in the State of Florida.

WHEREAS, Louis H. Reid has applied to me for a License to authorize his Marriage with Lillian H. Sickels of the County aforesaid.

These are therefore your License and Authority to Solemnize Matrimony between the said parties.

Given under my hand and seal official, this the fourteenth day of November, A. D. 1870.

R. A. Stearns
Clerk Circuit Court,
Escambia County, Florida.

I hereby certify that on the Sixteenth day of November A. D., 1870, I Solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between the above named parties.

W. A. Carter
Minister of the Gospel.

State of Florida,
Escambia County.

I, Robert P. Stout, County Judge in and for Escambia County, Florida, do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true, correct and complete copy of the record of marriage of the within named Louis H. Reid and Lillian H. Sickels, as the same appears of record in this Court in Marriage Book F at page 204.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of my office this the 9th day of August, A. D., 1926.

Robert P. Stout
County Judge,
Escambia County, Florida

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. Lee Miller, wife of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mr. William H. Reid of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 16 day of March 1929, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$308.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Allen B. Mosley Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. Lee Miller

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. Lee Miller, wife of Mr. William H. Reid, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mr. William H. Reid while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$200.00) Dollars in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

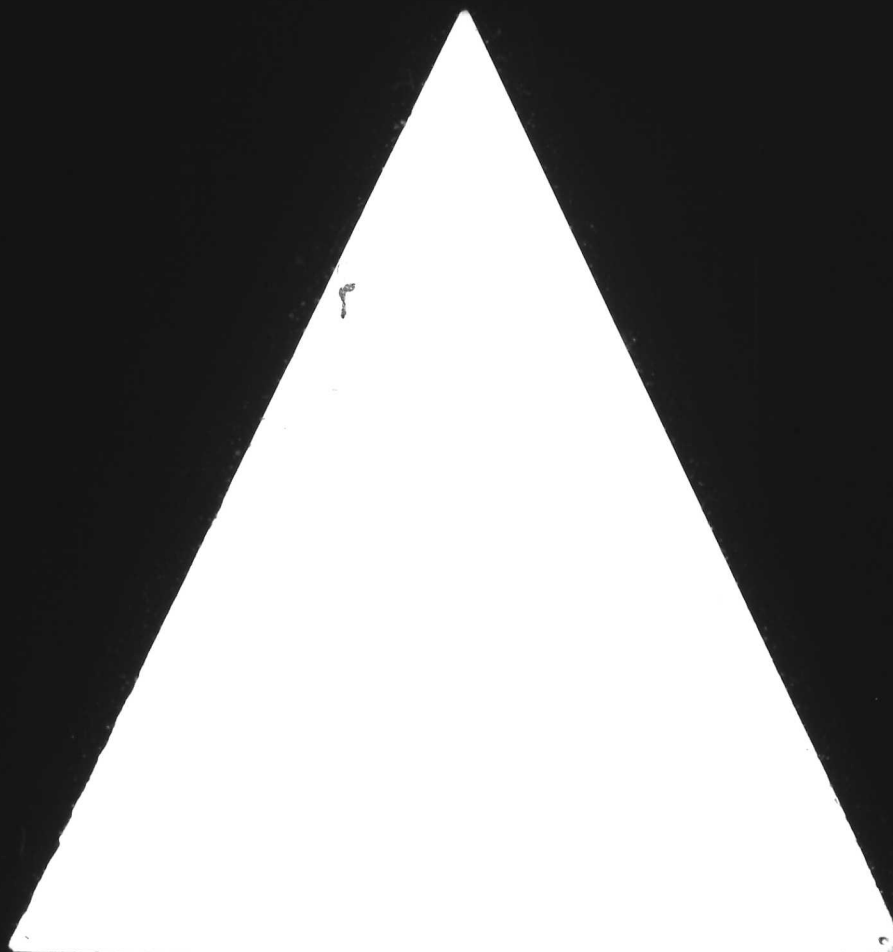
Given under my hand and official seal, this 21st day of June, 1929.
(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



Person Office 12-12-1919 Applicant fails to state and prove even an accounting of himself as a soldier that shows his absence from command to be honorable according to the class of the war

J. E. Lindsey Gen Office.

H. V. Lindsey Son of Peru.

Confederate Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
 County *Fusion*
 Name *J. J. Reed*
 City *B*
 State *5-9-1968*

1870-1871
 1872-1873
 1874-1875
 1876-1877
 1878-1879
 1880-1881
 1882-1883
 1884-1885
 1886-1887
 1888-1889
 1890-1891
 1892-1893
 1894-1895
 1896-1897
 1898-1899
 1900-1901
 1902-1903
 1904-1905
 1906-1907
 1908-1909
 1910-1911
 1912-1913
 1914-1915
 1916-1917
 1918-1919
 1920-1921
 1922-1923
 1924-1925
 1926-1927
 1928-1929
 1930-1931
 1932-1933
 1934-1935
 1936-1937
 1938-1939
 1940-1941
 1942-1943
 1944-1945
 1946-1947
 1948-1949
 1950-1951
 1952-1953
 1954-1955
 1956-1957
 1958-1959
 1960-1961
 1962-1963
 1964-1965
 1966-1967
 1968-1969
 1970-1971
 1972-1973
 1974-1975
 1976-1977
 1978-1979
 1980-1981
 1982-1983
 1984-1985
 1986-1987
 1988-1989
 1990-1991
 1992-1993
 1994-1995
 1996-1997
 1998-1999
 2000-2001
 2002-2003
 2004-2005
 2006-2007
 2008-2009
 2010-2011
 2012-2013
 2014-2015
 2016-2017
 2018-2019
 2020-2021
 2022-2023
 2024-2025
 2026-2027
 2028-2029
 2030-2031
 2032-2033
 2034-2035
 2036-2037
 2038-2039
 2040-2041
 2042-2043
 2044-2045
 2046-2047
 2048-2049
 2050-2051
 2052-2053
 2054-2055
 2056-2057
 2058-2059
 2060-2061
 2062-2063
 2064-2065
 2066-2067
 2068-2069
 2070-2071
 2072-2073
 2074-2075
 2076-2077
 2078-2079
 2080-2081
 2082-2083
 2084-2085
 2086-2087
 2088-2089
 2090-2091
 2092-2093
 2094-2095
 2096-2097
 2098-2099
 2100-2101
 2102-2103
 2104-2105
 2106-2107
 2108-2109
 2110-2111
 2112-2113
 2114-2115
 2116-2117
 2118-2119
 2120-2121
 2122-2123
 2124-2125
 2126-2127
 2128-2129
 2130-2131
 2132-2133
 2134-2135
 2136-2137
 2138-2139
 2140-2141
 2142-2143
 2144-2145
 2146-2147
 2148-2149
 2150-2151
 2152-2153
 2154-2155
 2156-2157
 2158-2159
 2160-2161
 2162-2163
 2164-2165
 2166-2167
 2168-2169
 2170-2171
 2172-2173
 2174-2175
 2176-2177
 2178-2179
 2180-2181
 2182-2183
 2184-2185
 2186-2187
 2188-2189
 2190-2191
 2192-2193
 2194-2195
 2196-2197
 2198-2199
 2200-2201
 2202-2203
 2204-2205
 2206-2207
 2208-2209
 2210-2211
 2212-2213
 2214-2215
 2216-2217
 2218-2219
 2220-2221
 2222-2223
 2224-2225
 2226-2227
 2228-2229
 2230-2231
 2232-2233
 2234-2235
 2236-2237
 2238-2239
 2240-2241
 2242-2243
 2244-2245
 2246-2247
 2248-2249
 2250-2251
 2252-2253
 2254-2255
 2256-2257
 2258-2259
 2260-2261
 2262-2263
 2264-2265
 2266-2267
 2268-2269
 2270-2271
 2272-2273
 2274-2275
 2276-2277
 2278-2279
 2280-2281
 2282-2283
 2284-2285
 2286-2287
 2288-2289
 2290-2291
 2292-2293
 2294-2295
 2296-2297
 2298-2299
 2300-2301
 2302-2303
 2304-2305
 2306-2307
 2308-2309
 2310-2311
 2312-2313
 2314-2315
 2316-2317
 2318-2319
 2320-2321
 2322-2323
 2324-2325
 2326-2327
 2328-2329
 2330-2331
 2332-2333
 2334-2335
 2336-2337
 2338-2339
 2340-2341
 2342-2343
 2344-2345
 2346-2347
 2348-2349
 2350-2351
 2352-2353
 2354-2355
 2356-2357
 2358-2359
 2360-2361
 2362-2363
 2364-2365
 2366-2367
 2368-2369
 2370-2371
 2372-2373
 2374-2375
 2376-2377
 2378-2379
 2380-2381
 2382-2383
 2384-2385
 2386-2387
 2388-2389
 2390-2391
 2392-2393
 2394-2395
 2396-2397
 2398-2399
 2400-2401
 2402-2403
 2404-2405
 2406-2407
 2408-2409
 2410-2411
 2412-2413
 2414-2415
 2416-2417
 2418-2419
 2420-2421
 2422-2423
 2424-2425
 2426-2427
 2428-2429
 2430-2431
 2432-2433
 2434-2435
 2436-2437
 2438-2439
 2440-2441
 2442-2443
 2444-2445
 2446-2447
 2448-2449
 2450-2451
 2452-2453
 245

From command to be honorable according to the class of the war
 U.S. Military Law of 1910

Soldier's Application

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

Full name John R. Smith
 Rank Private
 Regiment 5th Ga. Inf.
 Company A
 Battalion 1st
 Division 1st
 Army Confederate

J. W. LUNDREY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. E. BRID, SEAL PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/10/11



[Handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the left page, including a large signature across the bottom.]

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

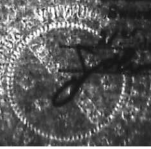
Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County Butts

I, the undersigned, of said State and County, hereby apply for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submit this sworn statement, with my testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John R. Smith, 12 Highland Ave. Charleston, S.C.
2. How long and since when have you been a permanent resident citizen of this State? all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Volunteer
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). July 1861, Butts Co. Ga. Co. B. 1st Reg. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). from July 1861 - April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Grand Island, Charleston, 1865 - April
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. in Charleston, S.C.
9. When did your Command when you left it? near left sent to hospital at Charleston, S.C.
10. When did you leave the Command? never left
11. For what cause did you leave? never left
12. By whose authority did you leave? never left
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? never left
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? never left
15. In what way were you prevented? never left
16. What effort did you make to return? never made
17. Were you captured during the war? no
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? never
19. What property of every description was owned in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1909? (Make itemized list). Wife had some land for years
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1909. To whom and for what price? never
21. What property of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). never
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? 2 or 3 dollars monthly by help sent work
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from the State or the United States? None
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused, and for what cause it was not allowed? never applied



Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of February, 1911.
John R. Smith
T. T. Rusk *[Signature]*

He is a citizen of said State and County and is hereby presented and believed to be a true and honest man and a good citizen of said State and County. This act of 20th 1910.



Recd. by J. F. Evans
of Fulton Co.
Georgia
for his application
for a pension
under Act 1910.

Confederate
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton
J. F. Evans
of Fulton Co.
Georgia

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

James F. Evans of said State and County is hereby presented as witness in support of the application of *J. F. Evans* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. F. Evans Jonesboro Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *J. F. Evans* the applicant? *from childhood kept together in school 60 years*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Fulton Ga for life 60 years we were class neighbors before and after war*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *J. F. Evans* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *July 1864 at Ballenton Co. B. 5 Ga Reg. Val.*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was with him from the start until he was placed in Hospital*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *from July 1864 to April 1865*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *from James Island Charleston in our Prison April 6*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *was present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes in Hospital*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *in Hospital in Charleston*
12. When did he leave his Command? *in Hospital* Where was his Command when he left it? *Never left* for what cause did he leave? *Never left* By whose authority did he leave? *Never left* and how long was he granted leave? *was with him* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I was with Command from the start*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *was present with him* How do you know? *was present with him*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *Never left*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where? *no* In what prison was he held? *X* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *20* day of *Oct* 1910 *J. F. Evans*
Allen Wright Ordinary
Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. T. Reid who on oath
says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. T. Reid
the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) No property
whatsoever

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov
1908? (State it fully by items.) None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? No one

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? Nothing

4. What relation is the party to applicant? Father-in-Law

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? no disposition
or was it made to obtain a pension? No property

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary,

M. C. Sentell P. S. C.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant J. T. Reid for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in
said County. That I also know John H. Thomas the witness swearing to the
M. C. Sentell who are freeholders, that
they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and
they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the
Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. T. Reid and wife
value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

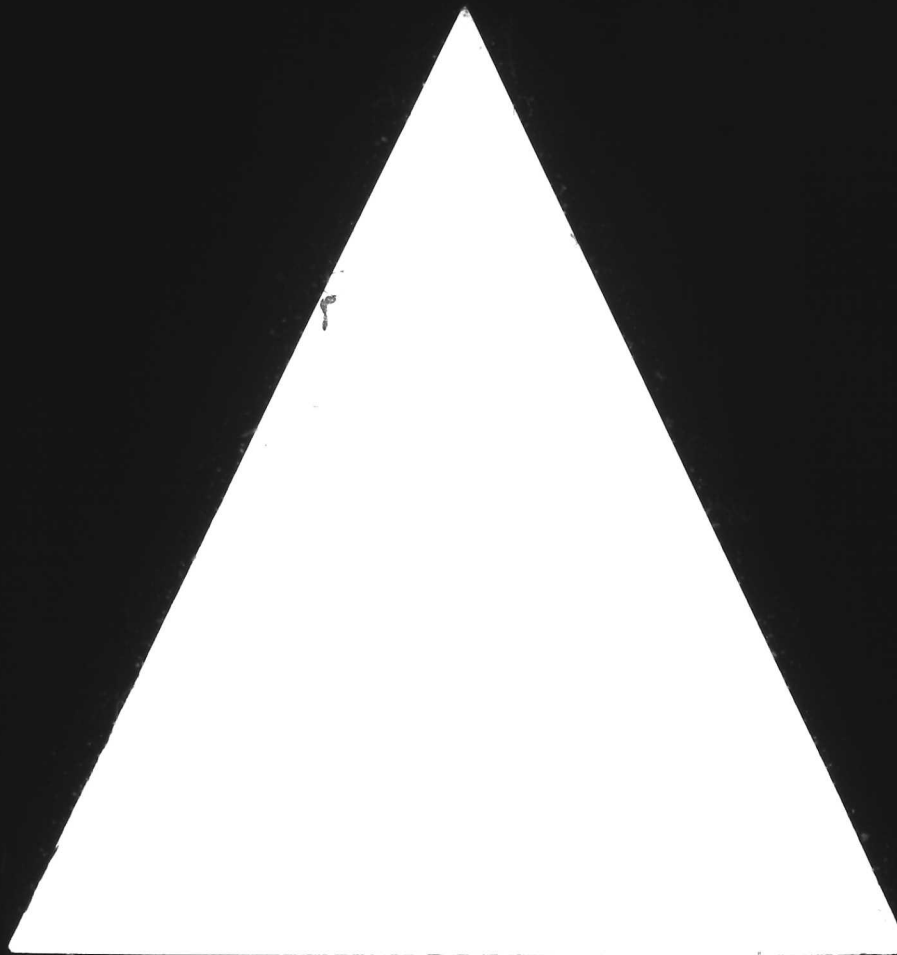
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of October 1911

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will give answers true and correct to each question asked you and the evidence you
shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be sworn to if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders
unnecessary.

must also be the whole truth, as well as the
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if they concern the same fact and the evidence for
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of friends are
unnecessary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1897.

[L. 6.]

Executed in presence of: _____

ACT 24th October, 1897.

No. *2715*INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1897.Name *A. W. R.*County *Richmond*Disability *Leg*Amount, \$ *50 or**2/15* - 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. T. F.

W. H. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this.

day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County

PERSONALLY appears A. M. Penland of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 21st
day of June 1842, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and
has been continuously since the date of his day of birth
that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____)

_____) during the war between the States, and served as a
Captain in Company "A" of 1243rd th Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers Barton Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Mississippi, on the
16th day of May 1863, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

In The Battle of Bakers Creek
he was shot through the left knee
joint - with a gun shot ball
which crippled and disabled him
for life. The leg is shorter & much
swollen and the knee joint perfectly
stiff which caused is by pain in
crotch & low back & which is the re-
sult of and from said wound -
disabling him from being able

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of May 1897. } A. H. Reinhardt
P. O. Atlanta
W. H. Loring
Ordinary.

Norm.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Norm.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Norm.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions, as set out in the Notes, MUST be observed.

Approved for 2000
27-10-2007
ACT 24th October, 1881.

ACT 24th October, 1884.

No. 9
L. C. Campbell

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1897.

and W. B. L.

County Waller

Stability 24

50 cr

2115 -

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

E. T. Fuller

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Fulton County.)

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,
A. L. Holbrook W. H. Lamb
 and Geo. W. Hawkins personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens,
 each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well
 acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since
 the 7th day of May 1863, that he served in Company
A of the 43rd Regiment of Boston Brigade, and from our
 personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own
 language when and how the injury happened, and how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any
 labor, or can do any, state what.)

In the battle of Baker Creek Miss.
he was shot through the left knee
with a fine shot ball, which has
broken and broken him for life
the leg being very much shortened and broken
and swollen, the knee joint is entirely
stiff which was caused by said
wound

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever
 since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of
 _____ 186____. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to
 our certain knowledge ever since 1863. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
27th day of January 1897
W. H. Lamb
A. L. Holbrook
Geo. W. Hawkins
 ORDINARY

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
 qualified to the same.
 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.
 3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
 4. Three witnesses are required.

Fulton County.)

PERSONALLY comes before me W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County,
H. S. Migh and M. B. Sharp, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have care-
 fully examined A. M. Reinhardt and after such personal examination,
 say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

Left leg shorter by several inches,
knee joint partially stiff,
Muscles of left lower extremity smaller
and partially atrophied. Cicatrix formed on
both sides of knee,
 and that the condition is permanent.

We further say that said condition arises from the following facts:

From the above wound.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above
 stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or
 intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
27th day of January 1897.

H. S. Migh
M. B. Sharp
 ORDINARY

NOTE 1.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability
 resulting therefrom.
 NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
 soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.
 NOTE 3.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.)

I, W. H. Hulsey, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
 himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit
A. L. Holbrook, W. H. Lamb, and Geo. W. Hawkins
 are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text
 of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 27th day of January 1897.

W. H. Hulsey
 Ordinary, Fulton County.

Reinhardt, A. M.

Fulton Co

AUG 24 OCT. 1897.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2289*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Leg*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

3/28 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

no data

Reinhardt, A. M.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 12A.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1903*

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton*

Disability

Amount, \$ *50.00*

2/15 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Capt. in Company A, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Benton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left knee. Disabled for life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of March 1898. A. M. Reinhardt POST OFFICE Atlanta

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. A. Hubley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of March 1898.



H. A. Hubley
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21st day of June 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Benton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16th day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left knee. Disabled for life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 50.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of May 1899. A. M. Reinhardt POST OFFICE _____

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. A. Hubley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of May 1899.



H. A. Hubley
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Reinhardt, A.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1257

INVALID

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.**

Name A.M. Reinhardt

County Fulton

Disability

Amount, \$ 50.00

Warrant issued July 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

egh

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

*Reinhardt, A.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 126

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 330

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name A.M. Reinhardt

County Fulton

Disability shot in knee

Amount, \$ 50.00

July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

egh

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants heretofore allowed pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of June 1862, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43rd Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Bullons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left knee disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of March 1900. } A. M. Reinhardt
POST OFFICE Atlanta Ga.

M. H. Halvey
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Halvey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5

day of March 1900.

M. H. Halvey
Ordinary Fulton County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of June 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43rd Regiment of Geo Volunteers, Bullons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Shot in left knee disabling same

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1901. } A. M. Reinhardt
Postoffice Atlanta Ga.

John R. Wilkinson
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th

day of January 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 120.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 30
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Wm Reinhardt
County Fulton

Co. A Regiment 43d Reg
Disability wound in leg

Amount, \$ 50.00
1/10 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
WJH
GEO. W. THOMPSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

CODE SECTION 120.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 124
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name Wm Reinhardt
County Fulton

Co. A Regiment 43d Reg
Disability wound in leg

Amount, \$ 50.00
40 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
WJH
GEO. W. THOMPSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE APPROVED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A.M. Reinhardt Fulton,

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of June 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 43 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Buttens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left knee

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the A.M. Reinhardt, day of JAN 13 1902, Post-office Wilkinson.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902.

John D. Wilkinson Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

QUARTER OF VILLOBA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A.M. Reinhardt of _____

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21 day of June 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company A, of 43 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Buttens's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left knee

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 13 1903.

A.M. Reinhardt
Post-office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A.M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of _____ 1903.

John D. Wilkinson _____ County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Reinhardt, A.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1260.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *215*

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *A*

Regiment *43rd Ia*

Disability *remanded in leg*

Amount, \$ *Fifty*

1/122 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

gfh

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*Reinhardt, A.M.
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 1260.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *73*

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *A*

Regiment *43rd Ia*

Disability *disabled leg*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

1/19 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

gfh

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 21
day of June 18 42 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Fla) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43rd Regiment
of Fla Volunteers Bullows's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of Miss, on the 16 day
of May 186 3, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wound in left knee

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
50 Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of 1061 72 NVF 1904.

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904
day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of _____ 18 _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43rd Regiment
of Fla Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of _____, on the 16 day
of May 186 3, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Fifty Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905
day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Reinhardt, A. M.
Fulton County*

Cons Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *64*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *A. Regt 43rd Ga.*

Disability *leg disabled*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

The Pension Office and Pensions, 188.

no data

*Reinhardt, A. M.
Fulton Co.*

Cons Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *137*

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *A. M. Reinhardt*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *A. Regt 43rd Ga.*

Disability *in leg.*

Amount, \$ *50.00*

17 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Cons. W. Section, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 357

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of June 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43th Regiment of GA Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 1 1906.

Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Reinhardt of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 43th Regiment of GA Volunteers' Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of GA, on the 16 day of May 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled Leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2 1907.

Postoffice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Reinhardt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NAME Reinhart, A.M.

YEAR 1897 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 21st. 1842.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Captain

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A, 43rd. Regt. Ga. Vols.
Barton's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? May 18th. 1862--Battle of Baker's Creek, Miss. shot
through left knee joint, the leg is shorter and much weaker, knee
joint partially stiff.
CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

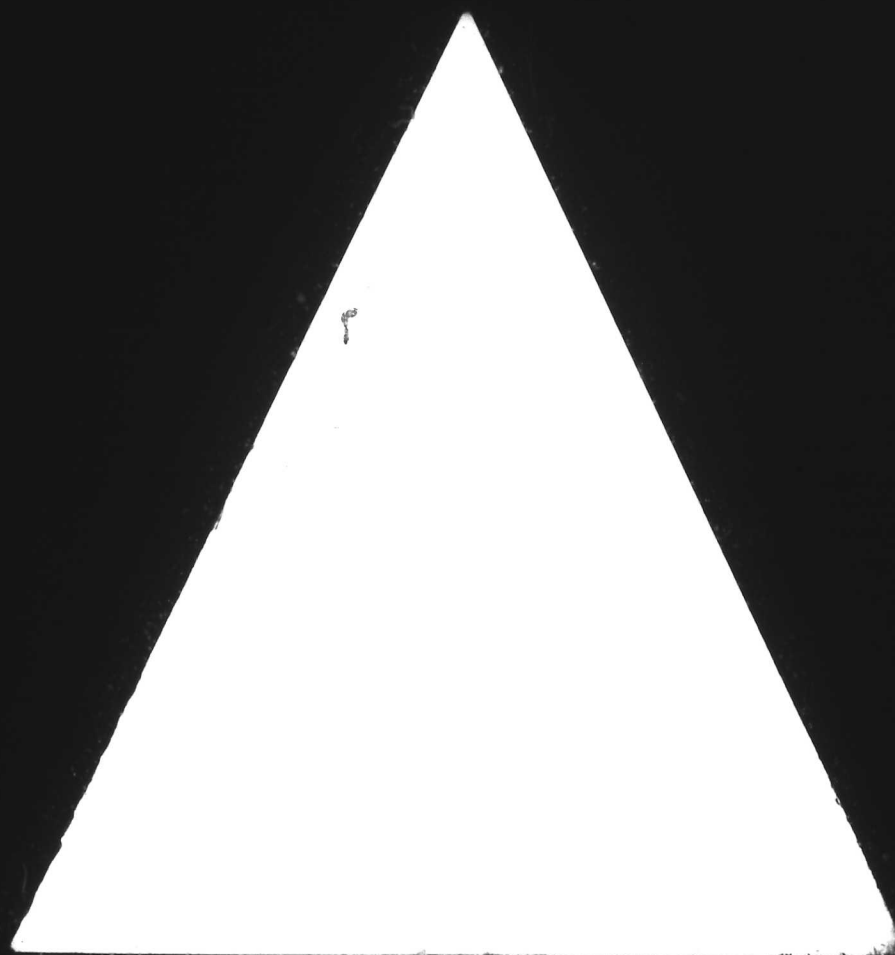
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. H.L. Folbrook, W.H. Lamb, George W. Hawkins, served in army
with applicant. No date.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs R. B. Rembert the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was under 4th November 1865; that she has

been a resident of said County since the 1st day of January 1st, 1861, and that she is now residing at said County and

was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that she is a bona fide resident, true

work, and that statements are certified to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15th day of December, 1919

(SEAL)

W. H. Lindsey Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any application for a pension is made, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

1. I hereby certify that you are the person named in the application for pension and that you are a bona fide resident of this County and were under 4th November 1865; that you have been a resident of this County since the 1st day of January 1st, 1861, and that you are now residing at this County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that you are a bona fide resident, true work, and that statements are certified to full faith and credit.
2. Only persons who were under 4th November 1865, and who have been a resident of this County since the 1st day of January 1st, 1861, are entitled to a pension.
3. The Ordinary must be sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that you are a bona fide resident, true work, and that statements are certified to full faith and credit.
4. An affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by a bona fide resident of the County if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general evidence.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1914 as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mrs. R. B. Rembert

Widow of E. W. Rembert

Company A

Regiment 37th Ga

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Civil Pension Co. State Officers, Atlanta

4/23-1920
10-23-1919

Rev. E. D. Roberts,
Widow of E. W. Rembert,
Fulton Co.

Applicant must submit some testimony of a witness that of his own knowledge knows that the statement made in application is true. The witness submitted is one of these out of fellow always found with some other command and knows nothing of his lawful command that was in the battle front. Hearsay information and belief is no evidence.

J. W. Lindsey,

Com. of Pensions.

COUNTY.

I, Mrs. R.B. Rembert Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. R.B. Rembert the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that she is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton
Name Mrs. R.B. Rembert
Widow of E.W. Rembert
Company A
Regiment 37th Ga
Approved

Mrs. R.B. Rembert
Widow of E.W. Rembert,
Fulton Co.

Applicant must submit some testimony of a witness that of his own knowledge knows that the statement made in application is true. The witness submitted is one of these cut off fellows always found with some other command and knows nothing of his lawful command that was in the battle front. Heresay information and belief is no evidence.

J.W. Lindsay,

Com. of Pensions.

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. R.B. Rembert of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. R.B. Rembert, 87 Washington St.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life

3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 21, 1860, Murray Co., to
E.W. Rembert

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In 1862 at Springplace
Co. "A" 37th Ga. Regt. Inf.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? No

8. Where was his command when he left? No

a. For what cause did he leave his command? No

b. By whose authority did he leave his command? No

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? No

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? No

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? No

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? No

j. When and where did your first husband die? July 27, 1901, Milledgeville, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Was on Roll of Murray Co. and draw pension for 1900 and 1901
Disabled Roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17 day of Sept 1919

Mrs. R.B. Rembert

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Murray COUNTY.

Personally before me comes B W Gladden who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B W Gladden in Murray County Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Wm B B Rumbert applicant? Since 1865
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? G W Rumbert How do you know? He was alone
5. How long and since when did you know G W Rumbert her husband? Since 1861
6. When and where did G W Rumbert the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? no
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did G W Rumbert enlist? in Company A. 37 Ga Reg in Johnston's march 1862 at 1st of March
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? a bout 3 years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? at Greenvillage N.C. April 9, 1865
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not, where were you was under his command how came you there? I was cut off & attached to his command
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? I suppose he was If not where was he? near home of his living at the time When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) — By whose authority did he leave his Command? — And how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this? I was with him until I got cut off from some Co. & Reg. in fall of 1864 as a result
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? was not a spy
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18 day of Sept 1919

J. M. Campbell Ordinary
of Murray County.

(SEAL)

B. W. Gladden X

No.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Georgia, Murray County.

To any Minister of the Gospel Judge, or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony

E. W. Pembert

and *R. B. Edmondson*

according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal, this *27* day of *June*

1880

1880

W. H. Ramsey

Ordinary.



I hereby Certify, That *E. W. Pembert*

R. B. Edmondson

and

were joined together in the

HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY,

on the *27* day of *June* 1880, by me.

W. D. Heartwell J.P.

Georgia Murray County
J. M. Compless Ordinary
of said County do Certify
that I personally know
B. W. Gladson the witness
who serves to the service
of E. W. Pembert and that he
is a resident of said
County, and that he is truthful
and his statement are entitled
to full credit
witness my hand and official
seal of office. Sept 18. 1918
J. M. Compless
Ordinary Murray Co

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. R. B. REMBERT, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of E. W. Rembert, who was a member of Company "A" 37th Ga. Regiment and who served with said company and regiment from 1862 until the surrender at Greensboro, N. C. on April 9, 1865. That she has made a diligent effort to locate some living member of said company and regiment and has been unable to do so and she now knows of no living member of said company and regiment. That B. W. Gladden, who made affidavit as to the service of E. W. Rembert in affiant's original application for pension, is now dead and she has been unable to locate any one who can furnish any evidence as to the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 2, 1920.

William R. Harbut
C C Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

Mrs. R. B. Rembert

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

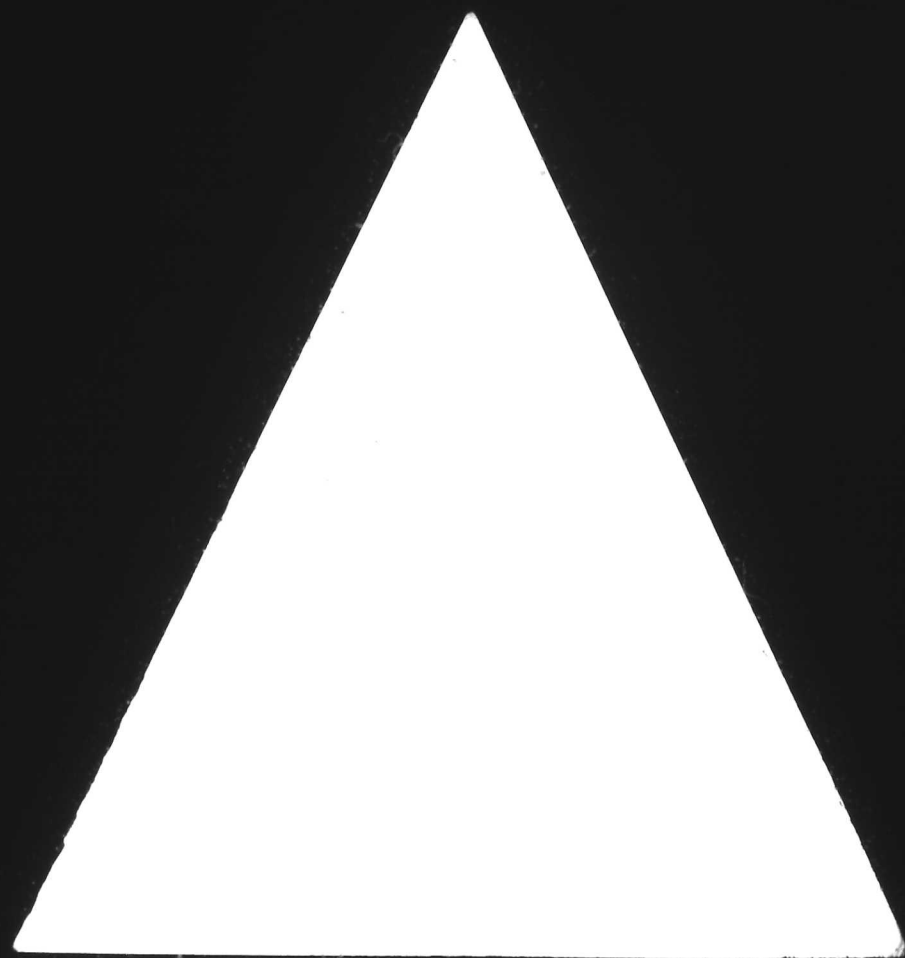
Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
J. L. EDMONDSON, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. R. B. Rembert all of his life and knew her husband, E. W. Rembert; that the said Mrs. R. B. Rembert and E. W. Rembert resided together continuously as man and wife for over twenty-one years before the death of the said E. W. Rembert on July 27, 1901; that the said Mrs. R. B. Rembert has not remarried since the death of her husband and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 17, 1919.

Wm. A. [Signature]
C C Ordinary, Fulton Co., Ga.

J. L. Edmondson



Every Question Must Be Answered.

Shulton County
William J. Kenfro
of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 121, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)
William J. Kenfro, Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life - 64 years
3. When and where were you born?
April 15 - 1861 - Washington Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1864 - Washington Co. Ga. Co. 2nd Ga. Inf.
under Col. J. D. Evans
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From time I entered
until disbanded at Columbus Ga. on the
16th April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Near Columbus Ga. or at Gerard Ala
on the 16 April 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was there
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what
cause and by whose authority? I was there, sure.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Contracting
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" All three
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. If not blind,
4 years. My right leg is inflamed or that I
have great pains. My eyes have failed so
that I cannot see how to work.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing at all
14. What property, real or personal, do you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what
disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Nothing at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Shulton County. No property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
Ordinary board. Part of time 1905-1907
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income? No 5-6-7 - a public weigher in Atlanta
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you
receive in each year?
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a
homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes - wife - no
means only a small interest in her father's estate,
and we had a little to live on from that.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None at all
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Never have
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None. This is first.

I was employed as a public weigher, which was a better position than I have since then.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
23 day of Jan 1910
John J. [Signature] Ordinary,
of [Signature] County.
W J Kenfro
Applicant.

COUNTY }
I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____
(L. S.)
Executed in presence of _____

Georgia Washington County:-

I C. D. This is Ord of said County certify that I know the witness Robt Hood, as to the service and know him to be a truthful and trustworthy gentleman and worthy of full faith and credit,
Given under my hand and official seal of office at Sandersville Ga this Oct 5th 1910.

C. D. Whittem Ordinary
Washington County Ga,

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

190 _____

Name _____	County _____	Co. _____	Regt _____
Approved _____			190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANTY HANDLED TO _____

Ordinary will within three months of signature of Company and certify that he has no indebtedness.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

County _____
William S. Kenfrae of said State and County, dearing to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1724, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to each of the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)
William S. Kenfrae, Atlanta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
My life - 54 years
3. When and where were you born?
April 15 - 1856 - Washington Co - Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1864 - Washington Co. Ga. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
From time of enlistment until discharged at Columbia, Mo. on the 16th April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
at Columbia, Mo. at 16th April 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was there
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly when you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was there, pure.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Contracting
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: "first, age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? All three
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete statement of the nature of the infirmity. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
years. My right leg is inflamed, so that I cannot walk. My eyes have failed so that I cannot see how to work.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing at all
14. What property, real or personal, do you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Nothing at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton County. No property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
Ordinary hard work. 1865-1867. What pay did you receive in each year? 1865-67 \$10.00 per month. 1868-1869 \$12.00 per month. 1870-1871 \$14.00 per month. 1872-1873 \$16.00 per month. 1874-1875 \$18.00 per month. 1876-1877 \$20.00 per month. 1878-1879 \$22.00 per month. 1880-1881 \$24.00 per month. 1882-1883 \$26.00 per month. 1884-1885 \$28.00 per month. 1886-1887 \$30.00 per month. 1888-1889 \$32.00 per month. 1890-1891 \$34.00 per month. 1892-1893 \$36.00 per month. 1894-1895 \$38.00 per month. 1896-1897 \$40.00 per month. 1898-1899 \$42.00 per month. 1900-1901 \$44.00 per month. 1902-1903 \$46.00 per month. 1904-1905 \$48.00 per month. 1906-1907 \$50.00 per month. 1908-1909 \$52.00 per month. 1910-1911 \$54.00 per month. 1912-1913 \$56.00 per month. 1914-1915 \$58.00 per month. 1916-1917 \$60.00 per month. 1918-1919 \$62.00 per month. 1920-1921 \$64.00 per month. 1922-1923 \$66.00 per month. 1924-1925 \$68.00 per month. 1926-1927 \$70.00 per month. 1928-1929 \$72.00 per month. 1930-1931 \$74.00 per month. 1932-1933 \$76.00 per month. 1934-1935 \$78.00 per month. 1936-1937 \$80.00 per month. 1938-1939 \$82.00 per month. 1940-1941 \$84.00 per month. 1942-1943 \$86.00 per month. 1944-1945 \$88.00 per month. 1946-1947 \$90.00 per month. 1948-1949 \$92.00 per month. 1950-1951 \$94.00 per month. 1952-1953 \$96.00 per month. 1954-1955 \$98.00 per month. 1956-1957 \$100.00 per month. 1958-1959 \$102.00 per month. 1960-1961 \$104.00 per month. 1962-1963 \$106.00 per month. 1964-1965 \$108.00 per month. 1966-1967 \$110.00 per month. 1968-1969 \$112.00 per month. 1970-1971 \$114.00 per month. 1972-1973 \$116.00 per month. 1974-1975 \$118.00 per month. 1976-1977 \$120.00 per month. 1978-1979 \$122.00 per month. 1980-1981 \$124.00 per month. 1982-1983 \$126.00 per month. 1984-1985 \$128.00 per month. 1986-1987 \$130.00 per month. 1988-1989 \$132.00 per month. 1990-1991 \$134.00 per month. 1992-1993 \$136.00 per month. 1994-1995 \$138.00 per month. 1996-1997 \$140.00 per month. 1998-1999 \$142.00 per month. 2000-2001 \$144.00 per month. 2002-2003 \$146.00 per month. 2004-2005 \$148.00 per month. 2006-2007 \$150.00 per month. 2008-2009 \$152.00 per month. 2010-2011 \$154.00 per month. 2012-2013 \$156.00 per month. 2014-2015 \$158.00 per month. 2016-2017 \$160.00 per month. 2018-2019 \$162.00 per month. 2020-2021 \$164.00 per month. 2022-2023 \$166.00 per month. 2024-2025 \$168.00 per month. 2026-2027 \$170.00 per month. 2028-2029 \$172.00 per month. 2030-2031 \$174.00 per month. 2032-2033 \$176.00 per month. 2034-2035 \$178.00 per month. 2036-2037 \$180.00 per month. 2038-2039 \$182.00 per month. 2040-2041 \$184.00 per month. 2042-2043 \$186.00 per month. 2044-2045 \$188.00 per month. 2046-2047 \$190.00 per month. 2048-2049 \$192.00 per month. 2050-2051 \$194.00 per month. 2052-2053 \$196.00 per month. 2054-2055 \$198.00 per month. 2056-2057 \$200.00 per month. 2058-2059 \$202.00 per month. 2060-2061 \$204.00 per month. 2062-2063 \$206.00 per month. 2064-2065 \$208.00 per month. 2066-2067 \$210.00 per month. 2068-2069 \$212.00 per month. 2070-2071 \$214.00 per month. 2072-2073 \$216.00 per month. 2074-2075 \$218.00 per month. 2076-2077 \$220.00 per month. 2078-2079 \$222.00 per month. 2080-2081 \$224.00 per month. 2082-2083 \$226.00 per month. 2084-2085 \$228.00 per month. 2086-2087 \$230.00 per month. 2088-2089 \$232.00 per month. 2090-2091 \$234.00 per month. 2092-2093 \$236.00 per month. 2094-2095 \$238.00 per month. 2096-2097 \$240.00 per month. 2098-2099 \$242.00 per month. 2100-2101 \$244.00 per month. 2102-2103 \$246.00 per month. 2104-2105 \$248.00 per month. 2106-2107 \$250.00 per month. 2108-2109 \$252.00 per month. 2110-2111 \$254.00 per month. 2112-2113 \$256.00 per month. 2114-2115 \$258.00 per month. 2116-2117 \$260.00 per month. 2118-2119 \$262.00 per month. 2120-2121 \$264.00 per month. 2122-2123 \$266.00 per month. 2124-2125 \$268.00 per month. 2126-2127 \$270.00 per month. 2128-2129 \$272.00 per month. 2130-2131 \$274.00 per month. 2132-2133 \$276.00 per month. 2134-2135 \$278.00 per month. 2136-2137 \$280.00 per month. 2138-2139 \$282.00 per month. 2140-2141 \$284.00 per month. 2142-2143 \$286.00 per month. 2144-2145 \$288.00 per month. 2146-2147 \$290.00 per month. 2148-2149 \$292.00 per month. 2150-2151 \$294.00 per month. 2152-2153 \$296.00 per month. 2154-2155 \$298.00 per month. 2156-2157 \$300.00 per month. 2158-2159 \$302.00 per month. 2160-2161 \$304.00 per month. 2162-2163 \$306.00 per month. 2164-2165 \$308.00 per month. 2166-2167 \$310.00 per month. 2168-2169 \$312.00 per month. 2170-2171 \$314.00 per month. 2172-2173 \$316.00 per month. 2174-2175 \$318.00 per month. 2176-2177 \$320.00 per month. 2178-2179 \$322.00 per month. 2180-2181 \$324.00 per month. 2182-2183 \$326.00 per month. 2184-2185 \$328.00 per month. 2186-2187 \$330.00 per month. 2188-2189 \$332.00 per month. 2190-2191 \$334.00 per month. 2192-2193 \$336.00 per month. 2194-2195 \$338.00 per month. 2196-2197 \$340.00 per month. 2198-2199 \$342.00 per month. 2200-2201 \$344.00 per month. 2202-2203 \$346.00 per month. 2204-2205 \$348.00 per month. 2206-2207 \$350.00 per month. 2208-2209 \$352.00 per month. 2210-2211 \$354.00 per month. 2212-2213 \$356.00 per month. 2214-2215 \$358.00 per month. 2216-2217 \$360.00 per month. 2218-2219 \$362.00 per month. 2220-2221 \$364.00 per month. 2222-2223 \$366.00 per month. 2224-2225 \$368.00 per month. 2226-2227 \$370.00 per month. 2228-2229 \$372.00 per month. 2230-2231 \$374.00 per month. 2232-2233 \$376.00 per month. 2234-2235 \$378.00 per month. 2236-2237 \$380.00 per month. 2238-2239 \$382.00 per month. 2240-2241 \$384.00 per month. 2242-2243 \$386.00 per month. 2244-2245 \$388.00 per month. 2246-2247 \$390.00 per month. 2248-2249 \$392.00 per month. 2250-2251 \$394.00 per month. 2252-2253 \$396.00 per month. 2254-2255 \$398.00 per month. 2256-2257 \$400.00 per month. 2258-2259 \$402.00 per month. 2260-2261 \$404.00 per month. 2262-2263 \$406.00 per month. 2264-2265 \$408.00 per month. 2266-2267 \$410.00 per month. 2268-2269 \$412.00 per month. 2270-2271 \$414.00 per month. 2272-2273 \$416.00 per month. 2274-2275 \$418.00 per month. 2276-2277 \$420.00 per month. 2278-2279 \$422.00 per month. 2280-2281 \$424.00 per month. 2282-2283 \$426.00 per month. 2284-2285 \$428.00 per month. 2286-2287 \$430.00 per month. 2288-2289 \$432.00 per month. 2290-2291 \$434.00 per month. 2292-2293 \$436.00 per month. 2294-2295 \$438.00 per month. 2296-2297 \$440.00 per month. 2298-2299 \$442.00 per month. 2300-2301 \$444.00 per month. 2302-2303 \$446.00 per month. 2304-2305 \$448.00 per month. 2306-2307 \$450.00 per month. 2308-2309 \$452.00 per month. 2310-2311 \$454.00 per month. 2312-2313 \$456.00 per month. 2314-2315 \$458.00 per month. 2316-2317 \$460.00 per month. 2318-2319 \$462.00 per month. 2320-2321 \$464.00 per month. 2322-2323 \$466.00 per month. 2324-2325 \$468.00 per month. 2326-2327 \$470.00 per month. 2328-2329 \$472.00 per month. 2330-2331 \$474.00 per month. 2332-2333 \$476.00 per month. 2334-2335 \$478.00 per month. 2336-2337 \$480.00 per month. 2338-2339 \$482.00 per month. 2340-2341 \$484.00 per month. 2342-2343 \$486.00 per month. 2344-2345 \$488.00 per month. 2346-2347 \$490.00 per month. 2348-2349 \$492.00 per month. 2350-2351 \$494.00 per month. 2352-2353 \$496.00 per month. 2354-2355 \$498.00 per month. 2356-2357 \$500.00 per month. 2358-2359 \$502.00 per month. 2360-2361 \$504.00 per month. 2362-2363 \$506.00 per month. 2364-2365 \$508.00 per month. 2366-2367 \$510.00 per month. 2368-2369 \$512.00 per month. 2370-2371 \$514.00 per month. 2372-2373 \$516.00 per month. 2374-2375 \$518.00 per month. 2376-2377 \$520.00 per month. 2378-2379 \$522.00 per month. 2380-2381 \$524.00 per month. 2382-2383 \$526.00 per month. 2384-2385 \$528.00 per month. 2386-2387 \$530.00 per month. 2388-2389 \$532.00 per month. 2390-2391 \$534.00 per month. 2392-2393 \$536.00 per month. 2394-2395 \$538.00 per month. 2396-2397 \$540.00 per month. 2398-2399 \$542.00 per month. 2400-2401 \$544.00 per month. 2402-2403 \$546.00 per month. 2404-2405 \$548.00 per month. 2406-2407 \$550.00 per month. 2408-2409 \$552.00 per month. 2410-2411 \$554.00 per month. 2412-2413 \$556.00 per month. 2414-2415 \$558.00 per month. 2416-2417 \$560.00 per month. 2418-2419 \$562.00 per month. 2420-2421 \$564.00 per month. 2422-2423 \$566.00 per month. 2424-2425 \$568.00 per month. 2426-2427 \$570.00 per month. 2428-2429 \$572.00 per month. 2430-2431 \$574.00 per month. 2432-2433 \$576.00 per month. 2434-2435 \$578.00 per month. 2436-2437 \$580.00 per month. 2438-2439 \$582.00 per month. 2440-2441 \$584.00 per month. 2442-2443 \$586.00 per month. 2444-2445 \$588.00 per month. 2446-2447 \$590.00 per month. 2448-2449 \$592.00 per month. 2450-2451 \$594.00 per month. 2452-2453 \$596.00 per month. 2454-2455 \$598.00 per month. 2456-2457 \$600.00 per month. 2458-2459 \$602.00 per month. 2460-2461 \$604.00 per month. 2462-2463 \$606.00 per month. 2464-2465 \$608.00 per month. 2466-2467 \$610.00 per month. 2468-2469 \$612.00 per month. 2470-2471 \$614.00 per month. 2472-2473 \$616.00 per month. 2474-2475 \$618.00 per month. 2476-2477 \$620.00 per month. 2478-2479 \$622.00 per month. 2480-2481 \$624.00 per month. 2482-2483 \$626.00 per month. 2484-2485 \$628.00 per month. 2486-2487 \$630.00 per month. 2488-2489 \$632.00 per month. 2490-2491 \$634.00 per month. 2492-2493 \$636.00 per month. 2494-2495 \$638.00 per month. 2496-2497 \$640.00 per month. 2498-2499 \$642.00 per month. 2500-2501 \$644.00 per month. 2502-2503 \$646.00 per month. 2504-2505 \$648.00 per month. 2506-2507 \$650.00 per month. 2508-2509 \$652.00 per month. 2510-2511 \$654.00 per month. 2512-2513 \$656.00 per month. 2514-2515 \$658.00 per month. 2516-2517 \$660.00 per month. 2518-2519 \$662.00 per month. 2520-2521 \$664.00 per month. 2522-2523 \$666.00 per month. 2524-2525 \$668.00 per month. 2526-2527 \$670.00 per month. 2528-2529 \$672.00 per month. 2530-2531 \$674.00 per month. 2532-2533 \$676.00 per month. 2534-2535 \$678.00 per month. 2536-2537 \$680.00 per month. 2538-2539 \$682.00 per month. 2540-2541 \$684.00 per month. 2542-2543 \$686.00 per month. 2544-2545 \$688.00 per month. 2546-2547 \$690.00 per month. 2548-2549 \$692.00 per month. 2550-2551 \$694.00 per month. 2552-2553 \$696.00 per month. 2554-2555 \$698.00 per month. 2556-2557 \$700.00 per month. 2558-2559 \$702.00 per month. 2560-2561 \$704.00 per month. 2562-2563 \$706.00 per month. 2564-2565 \$708.00 per month. 2566-2567 \$710.00 per month. 2568-2569 \$712.00 per month. 2570-2571 \$714.00 per month. 2572-2573 \$716.00 per month. 2574-2575 \$718.00 per month. 2576-2577 \$720.00 per month. 2578-2579 \$722.00 per month. 2580-2581 \$724.00 per month. 2582-2583 \$726.00 per month. 2584-2585 \$728.00 per month. 2586-2587 \$730.00 per month. 2588-2589 \$732.00 per month. 2590-2591 \$734.00 per month. 2592-2593 \$736.00 per month. 2594-2595 \$738.00 per month. 2596-2597 \$740.00 per month. 2598-2599 \$742.00 per month. 2600-2601 \$744.00 per month. 2602-2603 \$746.00 per month. 2604-2605 \$748.00 per month. 2606-2607 \$750.00 per month. 2608-2609 \$752.00 per month. 2610-2611 \$754.00 per month. 2612-2613 \$756.00 per month. 2614-2615 \$758.00 per month. 2616-2617 \$760.00 per month. 2618-2619 \$762.00 per month. 2620-2621 \$764.00 per month. 2622-2623 \$766.00 per month. 2624-2625 \$768.00 per month. 2626-2627 \$770.00 per month. 2628-2629 \$772.00 per month. 2630-2631 \$774.00 per month. 2632-2633 \$776.00 per month. 2634-2635 \$778.00 per month. 2636-2637 \$780.00 per month. 2638-2639 \$782.00 per month. 2640-2641 \$784.00 per month. 2642-2643 \$786.00 per month. 2644-2645 \$788.00 per month. 2646-2647 \$790.00 per month. 2648-2649 \$792.00 per month. 2650-2651 \$794.00 per month. 2652-2653 \$796.00 per month. 2654-2655 \$798.00 per month. 2656-2657 \$800.00 per month. 2658-2659 \$802.00 per month. 2660-2661 \$804.00 per month. 2662-2663 \$806.00 per month. 2664-2665 \$808.00 per month. 2666-2667 \$810.00 per month. 2668-2669 \$812.00 per month. 2670-2671 \$814.00 per month. 2672-2673 \$816.00 per month. 2674-2675 \$818.00 per month. 2676-2677 \$820.00 per month. 2678-2679 \$822.00 per month. 2680-2681 \$824.00 per month. 2682-2683 \$826.00 per month. 2684-2685 \$828.00 per month. 2686-2687 \$830.00 per month. 2688-2689 \$832.00 per month. 2690-2691 \$834.00 per month. 2692-2693 \$836.00 per month. 2694-2695 \$838.00 per month. 2696-2697 \$840.00 per month. 2698-2699 \$842.00 per month. 2700-2701 \$844.00 per month. 2702-2703 \$846.00 per month. 2704-2705 \$848.00 per month. 2706-2707 \$850.00 per month. 2708-2709 \$852.00 per month. 2710-2711 \$854.00 per month. 2712-2713 \$856.00 per month. 2714-2715 \$858.00 per month. 2716-2717 \$860.00 per month. 2718-2719 \$862.00 per month. 2720-2721 \$864.00 per month. 2722-2723 \$866.00 per month. 2724-2725 \$868.00 per month. 2726-2727 \$870.00 per month. 2728-2729 \$872.00 per month. 2730-2731 \$874.00 per month. 2732-2733 \$876.00 per month. 2734-2735 \$878.00 per month. 2736-2737 \$880.00 per month. 2738-2739 \$882.00 per month. 2740-2741 \$884.00 per month. 2742-2743 \$886.00 per month. 2744-2745 \$888.00 per month. 2746-2747 \$890.00 per month. 2748-2749 \$892.00 per month. 2750-2751 \$894.00 per month. 2752-2753 \$896.00 per month. 2754-2755 \$898.00 per month. 2756-2757 \$900.00 per month. 2758-2759 \$902.00 per month. 2760-2761 \$904.00 per month. 2762-2763 \$906.00 per month. 2764-2765 \$908.00 per month. 2766-2767 \$910.00 per month. 2768-2769 \$912.00 per month. 2770-2771 \$914.00 per month. 2772-2773 \$916.00 per month. 2774-2775 \$918.00 per month. 2776-2777 \$920.00 per month. 2778-2779 \$922.00 per month. 2780-2781 \$924.00 per month. 2782-2783 \$926.00 per month. 2784-2785 \$928.00 per month. 2786-2787 \$930.00 per month. 2788-2789 \$932.00 per month. 2790-2791 \$934.00 per month. 2792-2793 \$936.00 per month. 2794-2795 \$938.00 per month. 2796-2797 \$940.00 per month. 2798-2799 \$942.00 per month. 2800-2801 \$944.00 per month. 2802-2803 \$946.00 per month. 2804-2805 \$948.00 per month. 2806-2807 \$950.00 per month. 2808-2809 \$952.00 per month. 2810-2811 \$954.00 per month. 2812-2813 \$956.00 per month. 2814-2815 \$958.00 per month. 2816-2817 \$960.00 per month. 2818-2819 \$962.00 per month. 2820-2821 \$964.00 per month. 2822-2823 \$966.00 per month. 2824-2825 \$968.00 per month. 2826-2827 \$970.00 per month. 2828-2829 \$972.00 per month. 2830-2831 \$974.00 per month. 2832-2833 \$976.00 per month. 2834-2835 \$978.00 per month. 2836-2837 \$980.00 per month. 2838-2839 \$982.00 per month. 2840-2841 \$984.00 per month. 2842-2843 \$986.00 per month. 2844-2845 \$988.00 per month. 2846-2847 \$990.00 per month. 2848-2849 \$992.00 per month. 2850-2851 \$994.00 per month. 2852-2853 \$996.00 per month. 2854-2855 \$998.00 per month. 2856-2857 \$1000.00 per month. 2858-2859 \$1002.00 per month. 2860-2861 \$1004.00 per month. 2862-2863 \$1006.00 per month. 2864-2865 \$1008.00 per month. 2866-2867 \$1010.00 per month. 2868-2869 \$1012.00 per month. 2870-2871 \$1014.00 per month. 2872-2873 \$1016.00 per month. 2874-2875 \$1018.00 per month. 2876-2877 \$1020.00 per month. 2878-2879 \$1022.00 per month. 2880-2881 \$1024.00 per month. 2882-2883 \$1026.00 per month. 2884-2885 \$1028.00 per month. 2886-2887 \$1030.00 per month. 2888-2889 \$1032.00 per month. 2890-2891 \$1034.00 per month. 2892-2893 \$1036.00 per month. 2894-2895 \$1038.00 per month. 2896-2897 \$1040.00 per month. 2898-2899 \$1042.00 per month. 2900-2901 \$1044.00 per month. 2902-2903 \$1046.00 per month. 2904-2905 \$1048.00 per month. 2906-2907 \$1050.00 per month. 2908-2909 \$1052.00 per month. 2910-2911 \$1054.00 per month. 2912-2913 \$1056.00 per month. 2914-2915 \$1058.00 per month. 2916-2917 \$1060.00 per month. 2918-2919 \$1062.00 per month. 2920-2921 \$1064.00 per month. 2922-2923 \$1066.00 per month. 2924-2925 \$1068.00 per month. 2926-2927 \$1070.00 per month. 2928-2929 \$1072.00 per month. 2930-2931 \$1074.00 per month. 2932-2933 \$1076.00 per month. 2934-2935 \$1078.00 per month. 2936-2937 \$1080.00 per month. 2938-2939 \$1082.00 per month. 2940-2941 \$1084.00 per month. 2942-2943 \$1086.00 per month. 2944-2945 \$1088.00 per month. 2946-2947 \$1090.00 per month. 2948-2949 \$1092.00 per month. 2950-2951 \$1094.00 per month. 2952-2953 \$1096.00 per month. 2954-2955 \$1098.00 per month. 2956-2957 \$1100.00 per month. 2958-2959 \$1102.00 per month. 2960-2961 \$1104.00 per month. 2962-2

STATE OF GEORGIA

Washington County

as a witness in support of the application of John H. Smith for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Atlanta, Georgia
 2. Are you acquainted with John H. Smith the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1880
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been residing in this State? Atlanta, Georgia
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? About February 1862, in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regt.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until April 1865
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 26, 1865, at Fort Mifflin
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
 9. Was applicant present? Yes
 10. If he was not present, where was he? Present
- When did he leave his command? April 26, 1865 For what cause? Discharge
- By what authority he left? Discharge How do you know all of this? From his own statement

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your estimate or appraise.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years? (If so, state it, and to whom?) None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. None

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? None

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of May, 1908 at Atlanta, Georgia

John H. Smith Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

Personally came before me John H. Smith and John H. Smith both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John H. Smith applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May, 1908

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County

I, John H. Smith Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the John H. Smith resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of May, 1908 and that the witnesses, viz.,

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of John H. Smith County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 None Dollars of property, and in 1903 None Dollars of property; in 1904 None Dollars of property; in 1905 None Dollars of property; in 1906 None Dollars of property; in 1907 None Dollars of property; in 1908 None Dollars of property; in 1909 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is None made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of May, 1908

Ordinary,
of Washington County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Confederate Soldier's Certificate

State of Georgia.

Fulton County.

By the HON JOHN R. WILKINSON,
ORDINARY FOR FULTON COUNTY.

To Whom it May Concern :

This is to Certify, That William I. Penfro
of said County, an indigent, ~~Confederate~~ Confederate Soldier, ~~has~~ has this day made
affidavit before me to peddle or conduct a business without paying a license for the same, in accordance
with the Statute of the State of Georgia, in such cases made and provided.

Said William I. Penfro is therefore duly authorized to peddle or
conduct a business in any County or Municipality in said State, on his own account only, and not for
another person, directly, or indirectly; provided, however, that he will not sell spirituous
Liquors under the benefits granted by this License.

(SEAL)

This Certificate is not Transferable.

John R. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

Copy of Parole of W. J. Renfro.

Head-Quarters Cavalry Corps, M. D. M.
Macon, Ga. May 18th - 1865.

I, the undersigned, W. J. Renfro, a Private of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia State Line do solemnly swear that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information or do any military duty whatever until regularly exchanged as a Prisoner of War. (Signed) W. J. Renfro.

Description: Height - 5-10: Hair Dark: - Eyes, - Gray, Complexion - Fair.

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above written on the following conditions: The above named person is allowed to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the military authorities of the United States, so long as he observes this parole, and obeys the laws which were in force previous to January 1 - 1861, where he resided.

By order of Benet Maj Gen Wilson.

G. H. Kneeland,
Capt. and Provost Marshal C. E. M. M.

Georgia. } Affidavit as to True Copy
Fulton Co. } of Parole of W. J. Renfro.

In person comes Robert L. Rogers, a person known to me as a reputable citizen and worthy to be believed, and being duly sworn, says that the foregoing copy of Parole of W. J. Renfro, is a true copy of the original Parole of W. J. Renfro.

Robert L. Rogers.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me June 30th 1913.

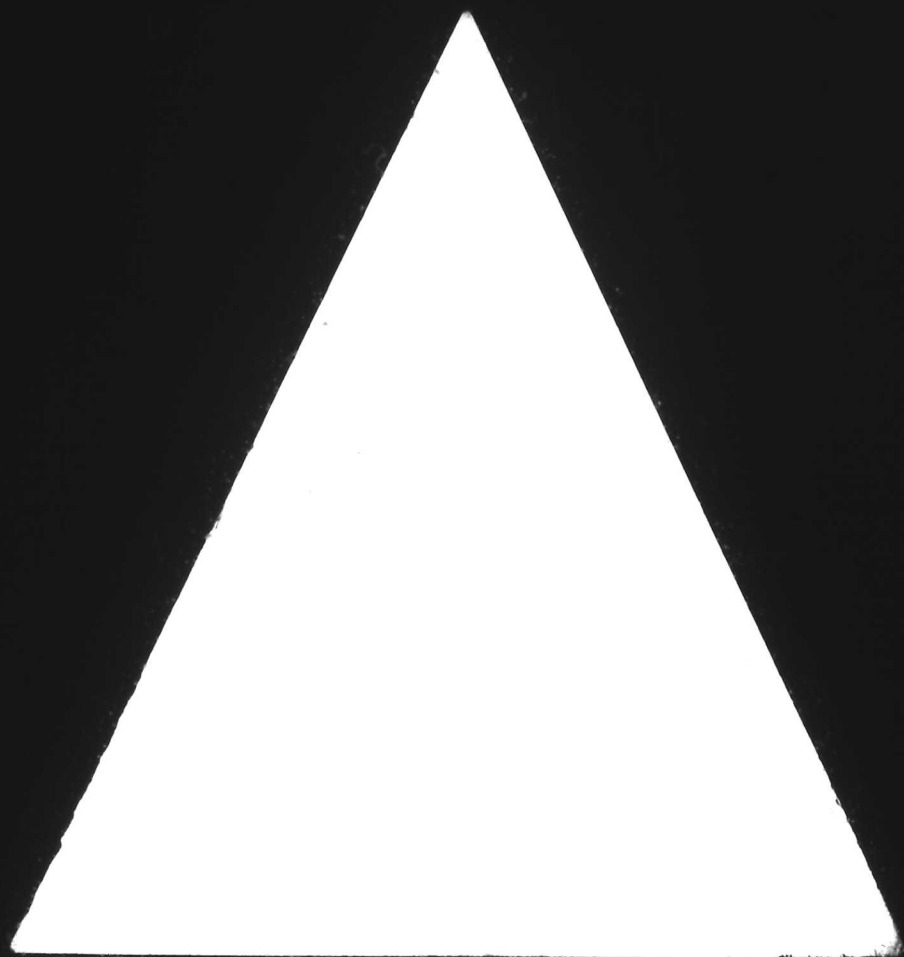
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia. } In the Office of the Ordinary.
Fulton Co. }

I, John R. Wilkinson, the Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga. hereby certify that I have examined the Parole of W. J. Renfro, exhibited as the original, and I certify that it has the appearance of being the original Parole, the same as the copy sworn to by Robert L. Rogers before me this day. Duly certified.

Given under my hand and official signature, this 30 day of June, 1913.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary



No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Tulton

Name

Mrs. S. E. Renfro,

Widow of

W. J. Renfro,

46 Granger St

1913

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byers, State Printer

Robert L. Rodgers

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No.

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs. S. C. Renfro*

Widow of *W. D. Renfro*
46 Chandler St

1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

One P. Byrd State Printer

Robert L. Rogers

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes _____ of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of _____ 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? _____
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? *All my life, and I am now 65 years of age, will be 65 in next Oct.*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *July 15-1866, at my father's home in Hancock County Ga., to William D. Renfro.*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *In 1864, in Washington Co. Ga. - in Capt. Lawrence's Co. - in 2nd Ga. State Grns. Corps under Genl. D. E. Evans, of Washington Co. Ga.*
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *They were near Columbia, S. C. at General Sherman's about the 16th of March 1865.*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *He told me he was. I attach his own statement as to this.*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? *He was surrounded with command.*
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? *Surrendered after the war.*
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Orders of his officers & Captains.*
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *He was furloughed at Marietta, Ga. 18-1865.*
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *Unfavorable condition.*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? *None. It was not required of him.*
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *Surrender & disbandment.*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *No, Sir, he was not captured.*
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *He was not in any prison.*

- j. When and where did your husband die? *March 13-1913 - in Atlanta, Ga.*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes, Sir.*
1. If not, how long had you resided apart? *Never lived apart after our marriage.*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) *None. I owned a little house, negro property worth about \$2.50 each. I have no interest in the same. My interest was small, and not more than about \$200 or \$400.*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None. I have not sold any nor given away any.*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *I have no interest in the same. I have a small cash and property depreciated.*
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *None. I have no income.*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *I have not.*

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *Never on the roll. I apply now because I need the aid of the Pension.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *12th* day of *July* 19*13* at *Fulton* County.

Sarah C. Renfro

I, John H. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S. E. Renfro the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Nov. 1919.
(SEAL) _____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Renfro, S. E. Mrs.
1919 28
No. 1919 28
Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.
County Fulton
Name Mrs. S. E. Renfro
Widow of Wm. E. Renfro
Company Capt. Harrison E.
Regiment 2nd Ga. Inf. Regt.
Approved _____

JOHN H. H. H.
Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia.
12/4/1919

Amended by Act of 1919 Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. S. E. Renfro of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. S. E. Renfro
46 Esplanade, The Atlantic City
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 46 Esplanade, The Atlantic City
3. When, where and to whom were you married? July 1, 1866, at Esplanade, The Atlantic City
Wm. E. Renfro, to S. E. Renfro
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1864, in
Washington Co. Ga. in Capt. Harrison E. Co. in the 2nd Ga. Inf. Regt.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? He was captured by the enemy at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. in 1864.
7th Ga. Inf. Regt. Co. in the 2nd Ga. Inf. Regt.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes, he was present at the time of the surrender.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left? He was at the battle of Atlanta.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded at the battle of Atlanta.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? Order of his Commanding Officer.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was granted leave of absence for 18 months.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? He was in good condition.
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? He tried to return to his command but was unable to do so.
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was wounded and unable to do so.
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes, he was captured by the enemy.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. in 1864.
7th Ga. Inf. Regt. Co. in the 2nd Ga. Inf. Regt.
- j. When and where did your first husband die? He died at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. in 1864.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? He died before I was born.
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? He was placed on the roll for his service in the Confederate Army.
at the battle of Atlanta, Ga. in 1864.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24 day of Nov. 1919.
Mrs. S. E. Renfro
_____ Ordinary
_____ County.
(SEAL)

Georgia Washington County:-

I O. D. Thigpen Ord of said County
do certify that the within and foregoing marriage license is
a true and correct copy of the original marriage license issued
to William J Renfree to Sarah E. Carr and of record in this office
and recorded in Book of Marriage license "0" Page, 157.
Given under my hand and official seal of office at Sandersville
Georgia this June 19th 1913

O. D. Thigpen Ordinary,

Washington County, Georgia,

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

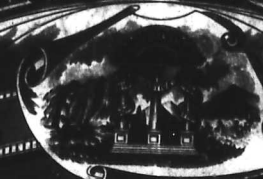
191

and Recorded on Page Book

of Marriage Licenses

Ordinary

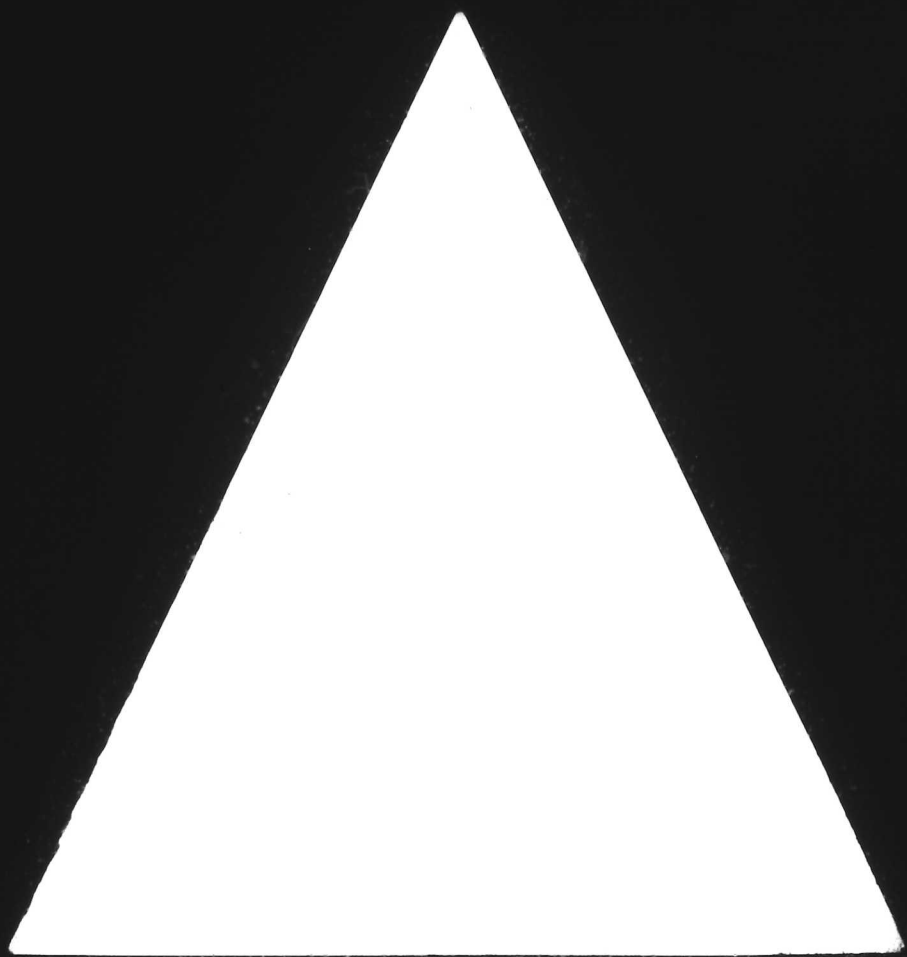
MARRIAGE LICENSE
 STATE OF **GEORGIA** COUNTY OF **WASHINGTON**



JOSEPH D. JUSTICE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
William J. Renfro and Sarah E. Carr
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me,
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.
Given under my hand and seal this 17 day of
July 1866 Haywood Brothers (L.S.)

CERTIFICATE
 STATE OF GEORGIA COUNTY OF WASHINGTON
I Certify that William J. Renfro and Sarah E. Carr
were joined in Matrimony by me this 17 day of July 1866.
and
 Recorded _____ 191 _____
 Ordinary _____ Benjamin Robert
 _____ Trinita Hopel



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Lillian V. Reppess the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 14 day of Aug 1919

That I also know her in person witnesses as to marriage and identity that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by my dear before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office at Fulton 1919
(SEAL.)
T. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall cause applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to the January 1, 1910, are eligible for pension.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Affidavits of Invalid Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full terms of husband's service—witnesses be made so proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Lillian V. Reppess
Widow of Wm. P. Reppess
Company 25 5th Reg. of Inf.
Regiment 5th Reg.
Approved _____

11
43
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Gayd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Fulton COUNTY.
I, T. H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Hattie V. Respass the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 14 day of Aug 1919

That I also know Mr. Wm Jones witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me Clark before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Hattie V. Respass
Widow of Mr. R. Respass
Company Dr. 5th Ga. Reg. of Inf.
Regiment 5th Ga. Reg.
Approved _____

E. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Wood Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

FILED

APR 25 1935

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Hattie V. Respass Ordinary

For: Mrs. Hattie V. Respass
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Apr 20, 1919

Amount: \$ 45.60

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:		
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	AMOUNT
8-27	CFC	60.00
8-21-36	CFC	120.00
TOTAL		180.00

Approved, and ordered paid,
AUG 26 1935

A. L. Henson
A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

James L. Respass
Thomas S. Respass

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Hattie V. Respass of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Wm. Richard Respass to whom, in the County of Wilkes State of Ga she was married on the 3rd day of Janu. 1877, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in October 1918 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Assessors Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$80.00 in Fulton County for 1918 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment 5 Ga Reg. 4th Recons (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since October day of 1889

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Aug. 1919
Charles C. Mason Ordinary
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

Mrs. Hattie V. Respass
88 Rutland Dr. Atlanta Ga

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Wm. Jones known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Hattie V. Respass who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm. R. Respass who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 3rd day of October 1918, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Wm. R. Respass on the 3rd day of Janu. 1877, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since Janu. day of 1880, and that the Wm. R. Respass was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State 1918 from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Aug. 1919
Charles C. Mason Ordinary
 of Fulton County.
 (SEAL)

Mrs. Wm. Jones

Established 1892

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

Spring Hill at Tench

ATLANTA, GA.

April 21, 1934

Sold to For Funeral Expenses of Mrs. William Richard Respass
 (Mrs. Hattie V. Respass)

To Our Complete Service Including Casket \$ 587.00
 SPECIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

Dress	11.75
Hose	1.25
Long Distance Message	.85
Hearse Mileage, 166 Miles - Extra Charge	16.50
Flower Car " " " "	8.25
	<u>\$ 625.60</u>
Charges at Eatonton, Georgia	<u>50.00</u>
	<u>\$ 675.60</u>

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that payment therefor was received in full from James L. Respass and Thomas S. Respass.

H. M. PATTERSON & SON

By [Signature]
 Member of Firm

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes James L. Respass

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Hattie V. Respass late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 675⁰⁰, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY

ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 23 day of April, 1935
Charles B. Mason, Ordinary.

James L. Respass

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that James L. Respass who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Hattie V. Respass the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 23 day of April, 1935.
(Seal of Ordinary) Charles B. Mason, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS.

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

GEORGIA, WILKES COUNTY

In the Court of Ordinary

I, S. J. Fanning Ordinary of said county, and ex-officio clerk of the Court of Ordinary, certify that the attached and foregoing one pages of printing and writing contains a full, true and complete copy of marriage as same appears of record and file in this office.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Washington, Ga., this 24 day of April, 1919.

S. J. Fanning
Ordinary and Ex-Officio Clerk

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, \$ 120.00

to apply on account of Hattie V. Respass

I certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 2 day of Sept, 1935.

James L. Respass

Received of Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary, the sum of \$ 60⁰⁰

for funeral expense of Hattie V. Respass. I further

certify that this account has not been paid and is now owing to me.

This 4 day of Sept, 1935.

James L. Respass



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registered No. 1857

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Fulton

Militia District (Number and Name) 1061

State of Georgia

City or Town Atlanta

Length of residence in this city or town: Yes ☒ No ☐ Non-Resident (Yes or No) NON-RESIDENT

Street and Number (No.) 1564 (Street) Westwood Ave. S.W.

Ward 1

2. FULL NAME Hattie Virginia Marshall Reespe

Residence (City or Town) 1564 Westwood Ave. S.W.

Atlanta

(State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OF FACE White 5. MARRIAGE Widowed

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

6. DATE OF DEATH April 20th 1934 at 12:50 a.m.

7. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from 1928 to April 20th 1934

I last saw him alive on April 20th 1934 death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of importance and duration of each:

Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
Cardio-vascular plus

8. AGE 83 Years Months Days None Hours Minutes

9. BIRTHPLACE Ga.

10. BIRTHPLACE

Ga.

11. NAME Stephen B. Marshall

12. BIRTHPLACE Ga.

13. MOTHER NAME Martina Reese

14. BIRTHPLACE Ga.

15. INFORMANT

(Signature) Mrs. A. B. Jones

(Address) 1564 Westwood Ave. S.W.

16. BIRTHPLACE

Datonton Ga.

17. SIGNATURE

H.M. Patterson & Son

(Address) Atlanta Ga. 1200

Date 4/21/34

What test confirmed diagnosis? Lab. / Clinical

18. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in as follows:

Was it a suicide, homicide, or homicide?

Where did injury occur?

(Specify if known, if not known, state the county, city, or town.)

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

(Signature)

(Address) 612 Ave. West 1200 M.D.

19. FILED

APR 21 1934

(Signature)

(Local Registrar)

I certify that the above is a true copy of the record if Hattie Virginia Marshall Reespe as appears on file in my office.

Signed,

Local Registrar V.S. Atlanta Ga.

No. 488

Marriage



License

State of Georgia

Wilkes County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. William R. Roberts and Miss Gattie C. Marshall
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of
Jan. 1877 *Geo. J. Smith* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** WILKES COUNTY

I Certify that Mr. R. Roberts and Miss Gattie C. Marshall
were joined in Matrimony by me this 2nd day of January, 1877.
Witness My hand
and Seal

Recorded *19* *Geo. J. Smith*

Ordinary.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY, RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

Questions for Applicants to Answer

Dr. John C. G. Jones

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)

Where were you born and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Marion, Indiana Marion, Ind.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)

8. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment?

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?

1. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrounded in the town?

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were..... the the

2. Where was your Command when you left it? *1st Para. 1st Div.*

b. When did you leave the Command? 15 Feb 1965 at 1000 hours

c. For what cause did you leave? He was ordered to go to the front.

c. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 1 year

1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented? My family couldn't afford

h. What efforts did you make to return? None

1. Were you captured during the war? Yes

3. In what prison were you held and when were you released? San Quentin, CA. March 1965 - June 1965

and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1938? (Make list by items and value.)

$$177 = 11 \cdot 16 + 11$$

10. What property of any kind have you or your estate acquired or lost since 1/1/79?

1003. To whom and for what price None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use,

RECEIVED

[illegible]

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?

13. Are you drawing a pension or any amount from this State or the United States? Yes

001 allowed Yes

Return to me subscribed before me, this 14th day of March 1964

1000

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1916

7/11/19

Ernesto Lopez

2

5-5. *Penicillium*

1997

11

10

1998

P. BYR

J. W. LINDSEY

Contributions of Residents

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

James S. Palmer of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John A. White for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James S. Palmer, 100
West 1st St. N.W. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known John A. White the applicant? 40
years
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta, Ga. Since 1908
He has been in Atlanta, Ga. since 1908 and has been a resident of
Atlanta, Ga. since 1908.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John A. White serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He served in the 1st
Regiment of Georgia Infantry from 1861 to 1865.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? From his own
confession.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From 1861 to 1865
with the 1st Regiment of Georgia Infantry.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) In N. Carolina at
the surrender of Johnston's Army (April 1865)
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes, at the
surrender of Johnston's Army.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? He is a
native of Georgia.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? He left the
army at the surrender of Johnston's Army.
12. When did he leave his Command? April 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? N. Carolina for what cause did he leave? Discharged
by the authorities.
- By whose authority did he leave? By the
authorities of the army.
- How long was he granted leave? He was
discharged.
- How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
He was discharged from the army at the surrender of Johnston's Army.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was
discharged.
- How do you know? From his
own confession.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? He
made no effort.
15. Was applicant injured as a Soldier? Yes
He was injured.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

Personally before me, J. M. Armstrong who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John A. White the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) John A. White

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items) None
2. When sold to whom was it sold or given to? None
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? None
4. What relation is the party to applicant? None
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? None
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes
or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of March 1916 at Atlanta Georgia.
John A. White Ordinary
John A. White County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton County

I, J. M. Armstrong Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John A. White for Pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know J. M. Armstrong the witness swearing to the service and J. M. Armstrong who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing Affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Rolls of Fulton County show that John A. White and wife

Office of
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT
Walter Paine, Clerk,
Baldwin County.

Milledgeville, Ga., June 6th, 1901.

This is to certify that William Richard Reस्प, of Duluth, Gwynnette County, Georgia, was a member of Company "D" Fifth Regiment of Georgia Reserves, Colonel J. B. Cummings, of Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee. He volunteered as a private at Macon, Ga., in March 1863. He served as a private until appointed right guide for the Brigade, and served in the Confederate service until he was wounded by Sherman's Army at Rivers' Bridge, S. C. in February, 1865. He was left on the battle field so badly wounded that he could not then be removed. He was captured by the Federal Troops.

This is a true copy of the original certificate

(Signed) WALTER PAINE
Former Capt. Co. "B" Fifth Regt.
Georgia Reserves.
McLaw's Brigade, Hardee's Corps
Of the Confederate Army.

(Signed) A. M. MC COMB
Former 2nd Lieut Co. "D" Fifth Regt.
Georgia Reserves.



Reynolds, Annie
Oct 18 1911 (Mrs)
Fulton County

+ No. _____

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

2
✓
County *Fulton*

Name *Annie Reynolds*

Widow of *Joseph B. Reynolds*

4-6-2a-vol-

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

10/21/1913

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Bessie Reynolds - of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? 200 Lawton St, Waco, Texas

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1852.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Sept 26, 1865, Augusta Ga. Joseph B. Reynolds.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 11th 1862, Co. C, 5th Reg. Ga. vols. Infantry.

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 26th 1865, Pemberton, N.C.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Augusta Ga.

8. Where was his command when he left? Col in the 1st Div May 1862

a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Defective eyesight

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Gen. G. T. Morgan, Jr. Officer

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? During absence of war

d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Healthy

e. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None

f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was in office

g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? Dec 25, 1912, Atlanta Ga

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never lived apart

m. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Not able to work - have no income

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 11th day of Oct, 1913, Mrs Bessie Reynolds Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County Fulton

Name Bessie Reynolds

Widow of Joseph B. Reynolds

10-6-24-1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

1913/11/13

County. Personally before me comes Timothy T. Evans & Thos C. Sumner who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Timothy T. Evans Thos C. Sumner
 2. How long and since when have you known Ann Reynolds applicant? Since 1865
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since 1865
 4. When and to whom was she married? Apr 1865 to J. B. Reynolds How do you know? Personal knowledge
 5. How long and since when did you know Joseph B. Reynolds her husband? Since 1861
 6. When and where did Joseph B. Reynolds the husband of Applicant die? Dec 1912 Atlanta Ga Buried in Augusta Ga. Thos C. Sumner was a teller.
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never lived apart Were they divorced? no
 9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. B. Reynolds enlist? May 11th 1865, Macon Ga. Co C: 5th Reg 4c 20th
The Co was organized in Augusta Ga. May 7 1861 & was mustered in
main Co. May 11th 1861
 10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From May 11 1861 to May 1862
 12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Apr 26th 1865. Greensboro N.C.
 13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? T. C. Sumner was present If not where were you not where and how came you there? attached to army
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? He was in Augusta Ga when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) May 1862. For medical reasons By whose authority did he leave his Command? Surgeons & commanding officer and how long was he granted leave? For all time How do you know all this? He was wearing band and was discharged from further duty. He is now of our own knowledge
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was discharged from further military duty on account of being nearly blind
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? none. He was relieved from all further duty
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of October 1912. Thos C. Sumner Ordinary.
Timothy T. Evans of Richmond County.

County. Personally before me comes J. B. Reynolds & Ann Reynolds who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Ann Reynolds of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. None

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property None \$
Money, Notes and Accounts None \$

Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land... worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs None \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

John B. Reynolds day of Oct 1912 John B. Reynolds Ordinary.
of Richmond County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Richmond County.

I, Alexander W. Allen Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Ann Reynolds the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know Thos C. Sumner & Timothy T. Evans the witness who swears to the service of husband, and that they all are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Richmond County Ann Reynolds Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ nothing for 1910 \$ nothing.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of October 1912.

(SEAL.)

Alexander W. Allen Ordinary,
Richmond County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only witnesses who resided prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia
Richmond County }

To any Minister
of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the
Superior Court, or Justice of the Peace
or any person authorized to administer:

These are to authorize and
permit you to join in the Honorable
State of matrimony, Joseph B. Reynolds
of the one part, and Annie Lombard
of the other part, according to the
Rites of your Church: Provided there
be no lawful cause to obstruct
the same, and this shall be your
authority for so doing.

Given under my hand, as
Ordinary, for the County aforesaid
this 23rd day of September 1865.

David L. Roach

Ordinary ~~Rich~~

I hereby certify, that Joseph
B. Reynolds and Annie Lombard
were duly joined in marriage
by this 26th day of September 1865.

J. F. Kirby

over

copy as taken from the records
of the Court of Ordinary of
Richmond County Georgia
Witness my hand and
seal of office this
11th day of Octr 1913
Alexander R. Walter
Ordinary R.C.G.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Anne Reynolds the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 14th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. H. Hallings & B. B. Palmer the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. H. Hallings & B. B. Palmer who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Mrs. Anne Reynolds Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ nothing for 1910 \$ nothing

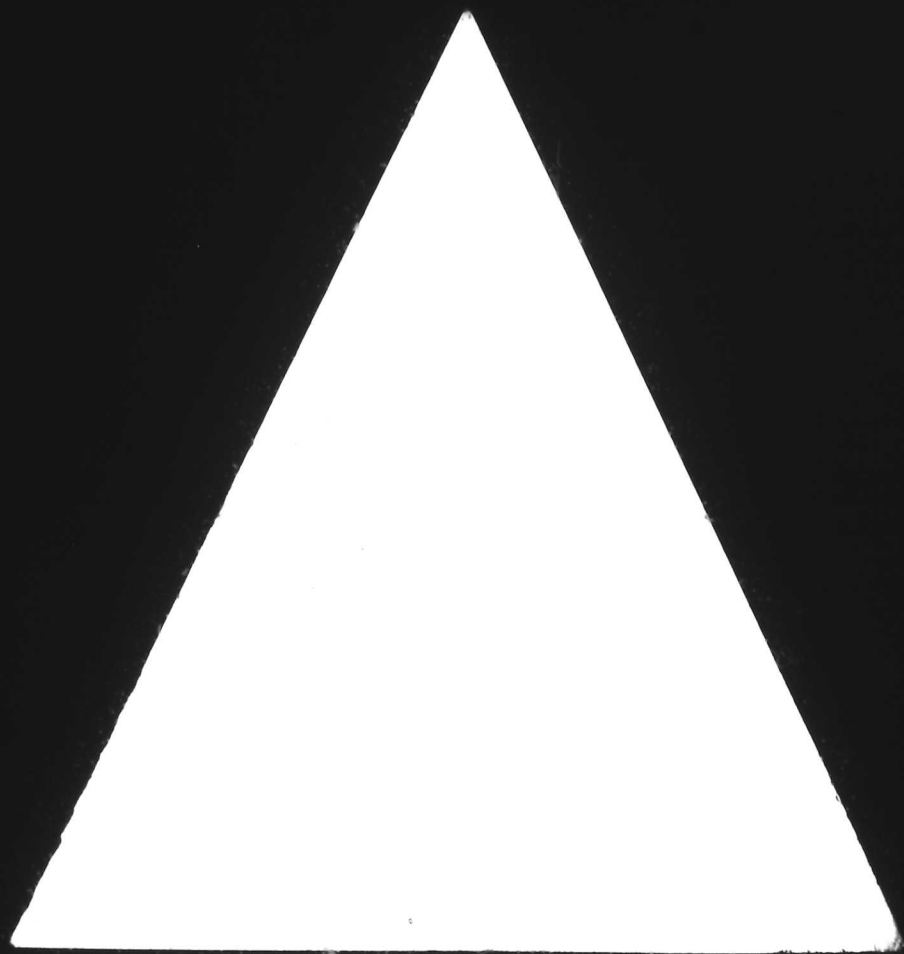
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14 day of Oct 19 13

(SEAL.)

(SEAL.)

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Huller
County.

hereby authorize _____
of _____

County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at _____
by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. S.

SEAL

Colt
Reginalds, Caroline
Huller Co.

off for 1904

WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.

Name *Caroline Reginalds*

County *Huller*

Widow of *Widell L. Reginalds*

Approved _____ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1904

Geo. W. Matthews, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/14/10

(Fulton County.)
 I, _____ hereby authorize _____
 of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
 remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.
 Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1904
 Executed in presence of _____
 _____ Ordinary, _____ I. S.
 _____ County.)

SEAL

Fulton County.
Caroline Reynolds of said State and County, desiring to
 avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
 passed 1900; hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-Office)
Caroline Reynolds
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1842
 3. When and where were you born? March 11th 1842
Clark County Ga.
 4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
 (Attach copy marriage license in every case.) May 10 - 1840 - Hunt Co Ga
Middleton Reynolds June 21, 1860
 5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
 war between the States? 1862 - Company A - Capt White
Klaus Battalion must from Clark Co Ga
 6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
until end of war in April 1865 -
 7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
1865 - end of war at Shiloh Ga
 8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes.
 9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
 mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was there - He left
at end of war - Paroled
 10. When and where did your husband die? Oct 6th 1893 -
Clark Co Ga
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
 Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 2 first grounds
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
 your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
 third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Seven years
since able to do anything - brain infirmity
tion - Right hip out of joint - old fracture
 13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None
 14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? None
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the
 years 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
Has many years ago - sold everything - Had nothing
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904, and what property did you
 return for taxation? Clark and Fulton -
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903
 and 1904? By my grown children
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
 own labor or income? About \$100 - nothing
 20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903—how much did you receive
 for each year? Had none
 21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
 any lands or other property? None but my self -
 22. Have you ever made application for pension before? None
 23. How many applications have you made for a pension, and under what class? None
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of April 1904
John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
Caroline Reynolds
Clark Co County.

Caroline Reynolds
Clark Co Ga
att. Fulton Co
WIDOW'S
INDIGENT PENSION
1904.
now living in Fulton Co
Clark Co Ga
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT HANDLED TO

Clark County.

been presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Caroline Reynolds of said State and County, having for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James White, Athens Co.
Black Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Caroline Reynolds If so, how long have you known her? 4 yrs - over 40 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Living at Athens Ga. & for last few years in State Co.
4. When and where was she born? 1842 - Hunt Co. Ga.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
6. Where did she reside in 1861? Athens Ga. - Plank Co. Ga.
7. When and to whom was he married? 25th Nov 1860 to H. M. Reynolds
8. When and where was he born? About 1840 in Hunt Co. Ga.
9. How long have you known him? Ever since 1860 - or 41 -
10. When and where did 1862 - Athens Co. enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? Capt. H. C. White, Co. Adams, 1st - 1st Cavalry of same Co. & 1st
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes (Capt. of said Co.)
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Active & in line service 2 years or more
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? 1865 - Athens Co.
14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? Yes.
15. Was H. M. Reynolds the husband of applicant present? Yes.
16. If not present, where was he? Present
17. When and where did he leave his command? Athens Co. at close of war
For what cause? Surrender
By whose authority he left? Officers in Command
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) From Personal Knowledge
Present with him
18. When and where did 1893 - Black Co. Ga. die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long has he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Athens Co. - all his life
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of H. M. Reynolds Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None to my knowledge
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903, and what disposition did she make of it? Nothing
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? Not that I know of
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Physically unable to do anything towards a support

27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902 and 1903? As aid of children grown

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Physically unable to do anything - & utterly dependent

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Aug 1904 at Wilmington Black Ordinary, County.

James White
R. H. Lusk

Witnesses.

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr. H. Bassett and Dr. Bradford both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Caroline Reynolds applicant for a Pension under act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: That she is old & feeble, and unable to get about - 2 years ago is unable to get about - this condition is due to her being unable to earn a living at any time or calling, & we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of Aug 1904 at Wilmington Fulton Ordinary, County.

Dr. H. Bassett M.D.
Dr. Bradford M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

that the applicant, Mrs. Caroline Reynolds Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify and has been bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of Aug 1893, and that the witnesses, Mr. James White and R. H. Lusk are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 County dollars worth of property, and in 1900 County dollars worth of property, in 1901 County dollars worth of property, in 1902 County dollars worth of property, and in 1903 County dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of Aug 1904

{ SEAL }

Ordinary,

- Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since the 9th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Caroline Reynolds, hereby authorize

J. L. Cobb of Said County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at 18115 Broadway St. Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th

day of Jan, 1905.

Caroline Reynolds [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of,

John Scherkinson

Caroline Reynolds
of Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1905.

No. 172

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Reynolds

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Widdleton Reynolds
of Adams Co., Tenn.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO

J. L. Cobb

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Vandewater, Manager, 108 West Peachtree.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Reynolds

Fulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Madalston Reynolds

That she is the Widow of

A

of the Adams Bat

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862, and served in the Army up to Atlanta, Ga. 1865

That he died on

the _____ day of _____

18 _____

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 _____

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton.

County, under Act 1900, for the year ¹⁹⁰⁰~~1901~~ and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Ordinary.

Caroline Reynolds
mark

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Reynolds who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

{ Official
Seal. }

John P. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Reynolds, Caroline
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 7A

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Caroline Reynolds
OF
Fulton

County,

Widow of *William Reynolds*
Co. *U. S. Adams Bk. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

49 1906,

AND HANDED TO

Caroline Reynolds

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Reynolds, Caroline
Fulton Co
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Caroline Reynolds
OF
Fulton

County,

Widow of *William Reynolds*
Co. *U. S. Adams Bk. Regiment*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

48 1907.

AND HANDED TO

Caroline Reynolds

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Caroline Reynolds

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

That she is the Widow of

Widdleton Reynolds

who was a soldier in Company

A. of the Adams Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1865, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died on

the _____ day of _____

1890

Age and Infirmary

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Caroline Reynolds
Widdleton Reynolds
John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,
Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Reynolds, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Caroline Reynolds

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1861

That she is the Widow of

Widdleton Reynolds

who was a soldier in Company

A. of the Adams Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1865, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died on

the _____ day of _____

18 _____

Age & Infirmary

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Caroline Reynolds
Widdleton Reynolds
John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,
Fulton

County

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Reynolds, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Marriage License.

State of Georgia, Clarke County,

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel,

You are hereby Authorized to Join

W. M. Reynolds and Caroline Wright

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State: and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of Marriage.

Given under my Hand and Seal this 25th day of November, 1860

Asa M. Jackson

J. J.

Ordinary.

Georgia, Clarke County,

I Certify That W. M. Reynolds

Caroline Wright

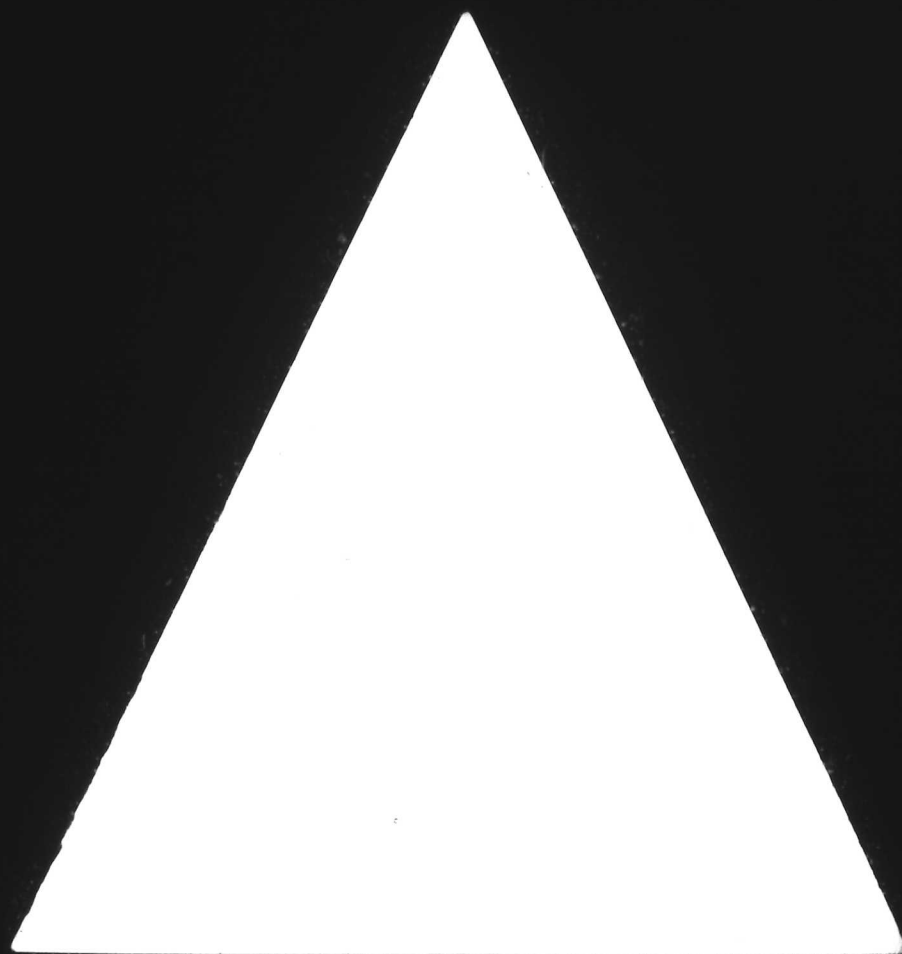
and

were joined in Matrimony by me,

this 25th day of November 1860

John Kirkpatrick Jr. P.

Copy of Certificate
This is to certify that the above & foregoing is a correct copy of the Marriage License as recorded in this office - Book 71 - Page 106 -
Returned my hand & official seal - this Aug²⁵: 1904
L. B. Wingfield, Sec. Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L.S.]

Reynolds, Charles W.
Fulton County

No. _____

on _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name C. W. Reynolds

County Fulton

Co. A 2nd Lya Regt.

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/16/03 -

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

PG

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

name Charles W. Reynolds

County Burton

and and his wife

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Delivery will be made to the Name of Applicant, County of _____ and State of _____ as indicated above.

9/16/03

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Charles W. Reynolds of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office) Charles W. Reynolds, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since birth and twelve years

3. When and where were you born? Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 12, 1839

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Atlanta, Apr. 28, 1861, Co. H, 3rd Ga. Reg. of Infantry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Four years

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Apr. 9th 1865, Appomattox, Va.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? _____

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? _____

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Merchant, Farmer, & Farmer

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Infirmary, on right shoulder and fracture in left hip unfitting me for manual labor

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? What I possessed I used for support

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Atlanta, Spalding & Fulton, no property

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? With relatives and supported by them

17. How much of your support, one for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Had no account, had no income

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Nothing

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife, having no homestead or other property on both her with 2 daughters

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what date? Never

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

John W. Lindsey Charles W. Reynolds
Applicant.

Burton County.

Every Question MUST b Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

S. D. Mitchell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Chas. W. Reynolds for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions; depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
S. D. Mitchell, 414 Piedmont Ave Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with Chas. W. Reynolds, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? In the last 12 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga. Born in Georgia
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
April 1861 Athens Ga. Athens Guards, Co. K 5th Va Regt.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Four years
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 1865. Appomattox C. H. Va
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he? Answered above
When did he leave his command? 1865 For what cause? Was discharged
By what authority he left? I was present How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
At not know what property he has
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Am unable to answer
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
At not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None that I am aware of
Respectfully refer you to Physicians Affidavit
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Same as above
16. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? Am unable to answer
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Can't say
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Same as No 14. Above
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
Wife, daughter and son in law. Can't answer
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of Aug 1903.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally came before me Marion Truitt Benson and William D. Wood, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully:

Charles W. Reynolds, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism right shoulder and arm, right arm can't be raised above shoulder, Left hip & leg also involved, General condition poor. Mr Reynolds trouble will and is such that he will never be able to do manual labor -

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Sept 1903.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Charles W. Reynolds resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 12th day of Nov 1899 and that the witnesses, viz.: S. D. Mitchell Edgar H. Orr

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of Sept 1903.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
Every once the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1804.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

<i>Wm. W. C. W.</i> <i>Fulton County</i> <small>These are the names of the persons who have been enrolled in the pension list.</small> THESE ALREADY ENROLLED.		No. <i>120</i>	INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1804.	Name <i>John W. Lindsey</i> County <i>Fulton</i> <i>Co. 13rd Va. Infy</i> Regiment	WARRANT ISSUED <i>120</i> 1804	JOHN W. LINDSEY Commissioner of Pensions	WARRANT HANDED TO <i>aff</i>	<i>no date</i>
--	--	----------------	---	---	-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------------	----------------

RAISON COUNTY
 STATE OF GEORGIA
 FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears C. W. Reynolds
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of Birth 18____; that he is ____ years old and
by occupation a____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company H, of ____th Regiment
of 3rd Infantry; that his physical condition is as
follows:_____

that his property consists of the following items:_____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
County been allowed a pension for the year 1_____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
day of JAN 20 1904 1904. } C. W. Reynolds
John A. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John A. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with C. W. Reynolds
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904
day of _____ 1904.



John A. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Form.—Affidavit should not be executed before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Reynolds, C. W.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *168*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *C. H. Reynolds*

County

Co. *10 Regiment 3rd Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Reynolds, C. W.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *342*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *C. H. Reynolds*

County

Co. *10 Regiment 3rd Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WHL

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 210 W. HARRISON, MAE.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. H. Reynolds of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 10, of 3rd Regiment of Cal. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905. C. H. Reynolds Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. H. Reynolds the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMS
your
seal
here

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears C. H. Reynolds of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 10, of 3rd Regiment of Cal. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary poverty and age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906. C. H. Reynolds Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with C. H. Reynolds the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

AMS
your
seal
here

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

Edgar H. Orr of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G.W. Reynolds for pension under section 1254 Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

Answer. Edgar H. Orr, 119 Mangum Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, G.W. Reynolds; if so, how long have you known him?

Answer. For twenty years or more.

4th., 5th., 6th., 7th., 8th., 9th., 10th. Questions.

Answer. I cannot answer these questions for want of personal knowledge, except the 5th and 8th., which I answer in the negative.

11th. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge).

Answer. None whatever. He is the brother of my wife's father. I have known in that way his circumstances for some eighteen years past.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, and what what disposition did he make make of the same, if any?

Answer. He failed in business as a merchant in Athens, Ga., as near as I can remember, about the year, 1895. He has had no property since. These facts I know by hearing his affairs discussed from time to time by members of his immediate family and by hearing from time to time of his affairs from himself.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so/what was it, and to whom?

Answer. He has not.

14. What is the applicants occupation and physical condition?

Answer. He has no occupation. He lives with his daughter and son-in-law. This fact I know from seeing him frequently and visiting at his son-in-laws residence; his physical condition is that of an old man, not stout by reason of years, so far as I can tell from his outward appearance. He complains of rheumatism and general debility and has done so for some three years past to my knowledge.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, and if so, why?

Answer. He is not. He can not support himself by manual labor nor can he obtain, in my opinion, other employment, of a light nature which is all he could do. The reason for the first is his age and feebleness and for the second the same, with this addition; he belongs to a past day and was brought up and passed his business life under past conditions and is utterly unable to "catch on". He is out of the race, completely and entirely.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902?

Answer. By his son-in-law and daughter.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

Answer. None. I think he has gardened some and helped his daughter about the house some.

19. Who compose family? What proper ty have they? Childrens age and earning capacity? His family consists of himself and wife. His wife is an elderly lady without any wage earning capacity. His daughter is married and has several children. Her children are young. His son-in-law was in business with him when he failed and has no property of which I am aware. His earning capacity is good and needs to be with the load he has to carry.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by the applicant.

Answer. None whatever.

Edgar H. Orr (over)

GROUP ANSWER: NO. WE CAN GO TO 50 MPH FASTER THAN 40 MPH WITH THE FORT FIFTEEN CRUISE.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Wendell: I can't think of any other way of being so "exactly" the same as you. After I answer in the negative to your question, I shall have to answer in the affirmative to the question of whether or not I am exactly the same as you.

JOHN FOR PEASE AND F. OAKLEY
Wm. J. Oakley, Jr., of wife, S.
Vernon W. H. Oakley, Jr., of wife,
J. M. G. & sons, 1880-1900, of wife,
children:

[illegible]

NAME Reynolds, Charles W.

YEAR 1863 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Nov. 12, 1839, Athens, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 22, 1861, Athens, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. K, 3rd Regt. Georgia Vol.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? S. D. Mitchell, Lieut. Commanding
Co. K, 3rd Regt. Georgia

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

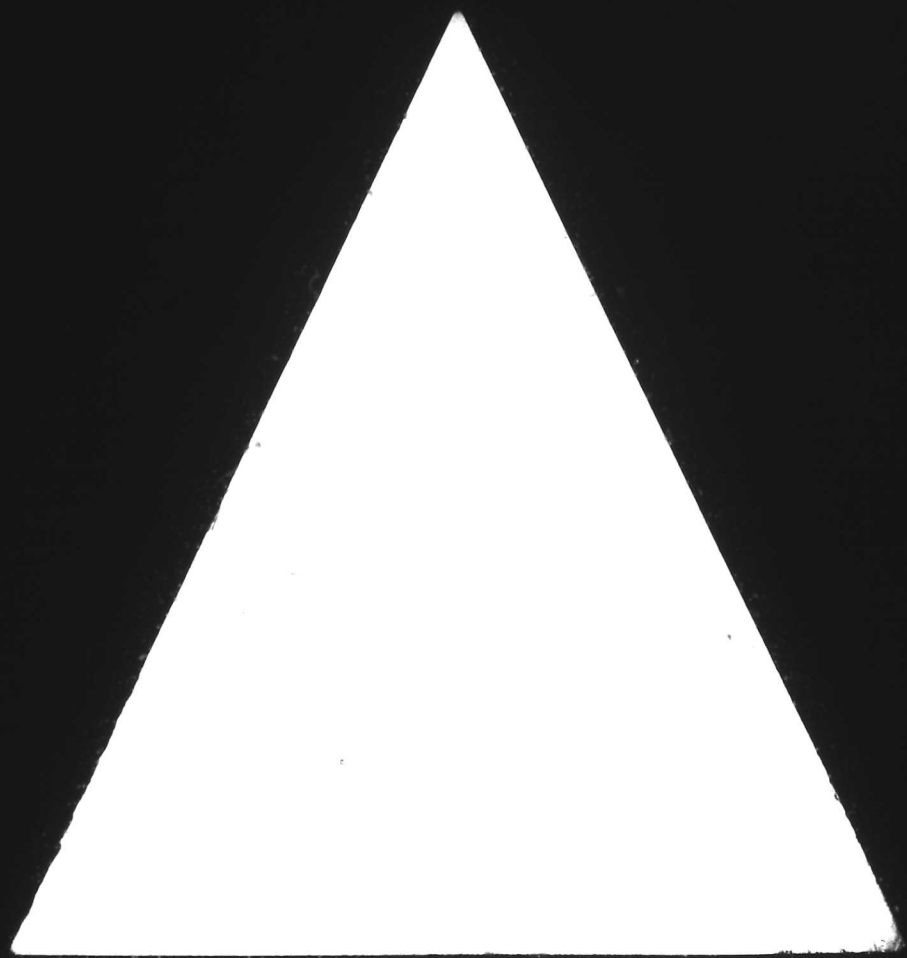
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9, 1865, Appomattox, Virginia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

I, W. H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. E. A. Reynolds

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 6 day of April 1919

That I also know J. T. Burton

witness as to marriage, and I also know

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office

(SEAL)

W. H. Jeffries Ordinary.
14 day of Oct 1919
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words:

1. I solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence produced will be the truth. So help you God.
2. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
3. Only persons who married prior to the January 1, 1914, are entitled.
4. Affidavits of marriage must be sworn to before the Ordinary. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general evidence of the community.
5. Affidavits of death must be sworn to before the Ordinary. If not, prove death by some person, or by general evidence of the community.

Reynolds, E. A.
10/14/19
Fulton County
No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. E. A. Reynolds
Widow of Walter C. Reynolds 1909
Company D
Regiment Cobb's Legion
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. E. A. Reynolds the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 6 day of Sept 1919

That I also know J. T. Dutton witness as to marriage, and I also know

; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1912.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. E. A. Reynolds
Widow of Walter C. Reynolds 1909
Company D
Regiment Cobb's Legion
Approved _____

A. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. A. Reynolds of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Walter C. Reynolds to whom, in the County of Cherokee State of Georgia she was married on the 24 day of Nov. 1872, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in May 25 1909 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Fulton County for 1909 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D Regiment Cobb's Legion (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 13 day of March 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of September 1919

Arthur B. Lyall, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. E. A. Reynolds
444 Spring St.,

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. T. Sutton known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. E. A. Reynolds, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Walter C. Reynolds who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 25 day of May 1909, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Walter C. Reynolds on the 24 day of Nov. 1872, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 24 day of Nov. 1872, and that the Walter C. Reynolds the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6 day of September 1919

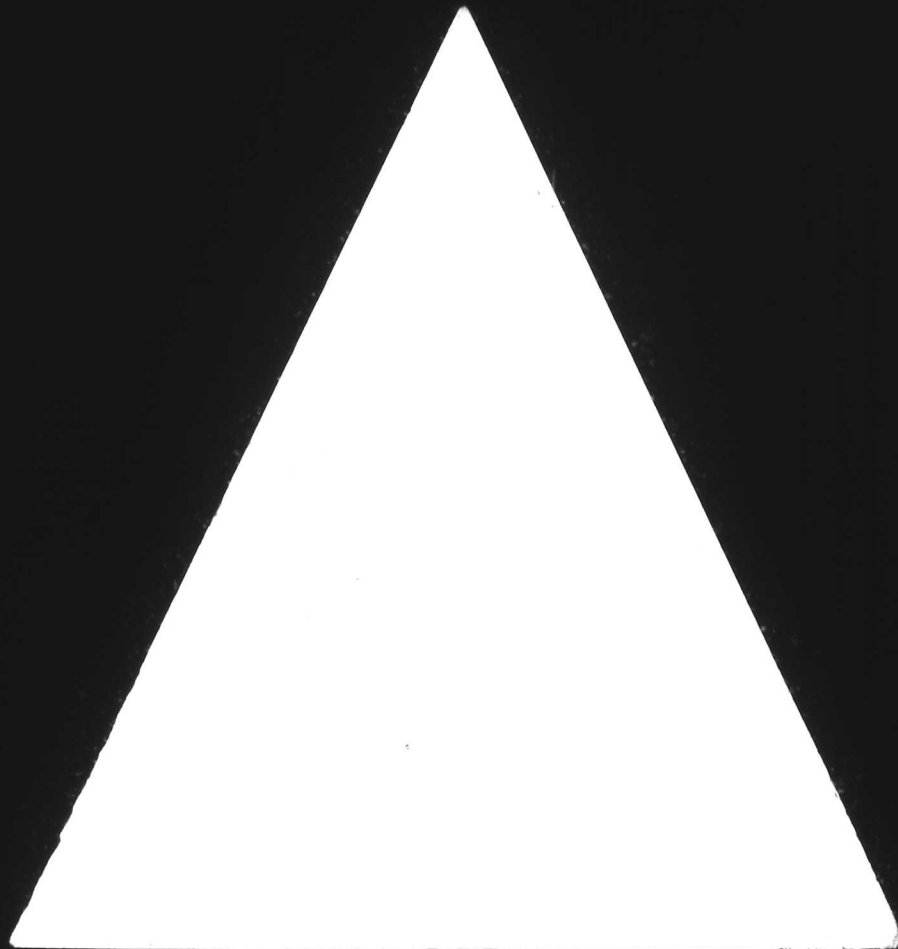
Arthur B. Lyall, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

J. T. Sutton

of Fulton County. | /
(SEAL)



Reynolds, James R.
388
Reynolds, James R.
No. 264 *Walton Co*

APPLICATION FOR

Arm

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant *James R. Reynolds*

County *Walton*

Limb *Arm above elbow*

Amount *\$6.00*

Date of Warrant *Dec 12 1864*

Page

Co. H. 15th Regt. Ga. Inf.

1952

1864-11-25

STATE OF GEORGIA.

~~Wilton~~ County.

Personally appeared before me James B. Reynolds of the county of Wilton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a private in Company K. 15th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Gettysburg in the State of Penn. on the July day of July 1862, he was wounded in the left arm, and that the same was amputated above the elbow; that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial arm; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial arm.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of Oct 1879 J. B. Reynolds

Paul P. Pittman Ordinary, &c.
NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Waconeck County.

Personally came before me Samuel Connell of the county of Waconeck, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was 1st Lieut. in Company K. 18th Ga. Regiment and that James B. Reynolds, the above deponent, was a private in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said James B. Reynolds lost an arm in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of Oct 1879 Samuel Connell

George Hancock, Capt. of Co. K. 15th Regt. Georgia, that the fact, set forth in his affidavit concerning that person, before whom Samuel Connell signed his affidavit is truly and correctly stated, and that he is a genuine soldier, and is entitled to full faith and credit. This I certify on the 27th day of Oct. 1879.
George Hancock
Frank L. Pittman

APPLICATION FOR

Wm

For Certificate of Service.

Applicant James B. Reynolds

County Wilton

Rank 1st Lieut.

Amount \$60

Date of Award Oct 12 1879

Page 1

W. H. 15th Regt. Ga.

Wm

1879

W. H. 15th Regt. Ga.

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such useful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars, for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars, for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOETCHUS,
Secretary House Representatives.

WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.

Approved, September 6th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
PUPUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.

ALFRED. H. COLQUITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost ain the military service during the late war;
that said.....was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... }
.....day of.....18..... }

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

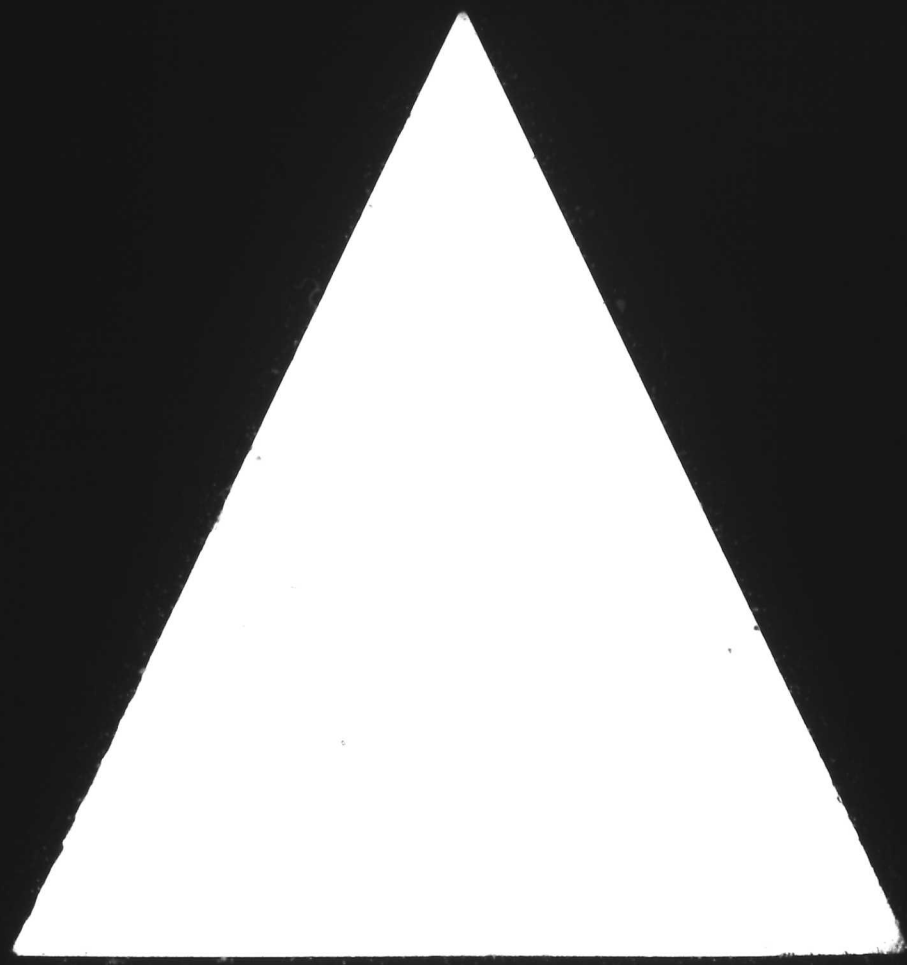
I, Daniel Pittman, Ordinary of Fulton county, do certify that I am well acquainted with James R. Reynolds the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with.....

~~the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts stated by them are true.~~

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of October, 1879.

Daniel Pittman
Ordinary.

Court of Ordinary
GEORGIA



Regimental Quartermaster
John S. Smith
John S. Smith
John S. Smith

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

☒ UNDER ACT 1810.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith
John S. Smith
John S. Smith

ERO 1910

John S. Smith

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Houston County.

John S. Reynolds of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
John S. Reynolds, Houston County, Atlanta, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1884
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
In the regular Army April 1862
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
April 1862, 1st Cavalry, Co. C, 1st Regt. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
When our guns were disabled at the surrender April 9th 1865 - at Goldsboro N.C.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
at Goldsboro N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
at Goldsboro
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
at Goldsboro N.C.
- a. When did you leave the Command?
at the surrender
- b. For what cause did you leave?
—
- c. By whose authority did you leave?
—
- d. For how long was your leave granted? - in what way?
—
- e. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
—
- f. In what way were you prevented?
—
- g. What effort did you make to return?
—
- h. Were you captured during the war?
—
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
was near colored
- j. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
none
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list).
none
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the same derived have you?
I am a minister of the Gospel about forty dollars
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
yes
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1910

John S. Reynolds
Notary
Houston County

Confederate

Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Company

1st

Regiment

1st

Company

1st

Regiment

1st

Company

1st

Regiment

1st

Company

1st

Regiment

1st

Company

1st

Regiment

1st

Company

1st

CHAS. F. SMITH, State Printer, Atlanta.

1st LINDSEY

Confederate of Freedom

9/25/10

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fuller County

S. R. McGowan of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John A. Hamilton for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make in the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. R. McGowan
Fuller County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known John A. Hamilton the applicant? Since 1885
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Fuller County, Georgia
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John A. Hamilton serve, during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). April 1861 to April 1865, 1st Georgia Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this service? He served in the same regiment
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date). From April 1861 to April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded (give date and place). April 1865 at Petersburg, Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? at the surrender When was his Command when he left it? at the surrender for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave surrender and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If on your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). He was at the surrender
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no In what prison was he held? no and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1910

John A. Hamilton S. R. McGowan
Fuller County

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fuller County

Personally before me came S. R. McGowan who says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of his estate as set out. (Make list by name and value.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1910

1. When and to whom was it sold or given?
2. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
3. What relation is the party to applicant?
4. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
5. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?
6. or was it made to defraud a creditor?

John A. Hamilton S. R. McGowan
Fuller County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fuller County

John A. Hamilton Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John A. Hamilton for pension and he represents himself to be and resides in said County Fuller the witness swearing to the truthfulness of his statements, that they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Receipts of Fuller County for 1908 no for 1909 no for 1910 no and with value for tax is in 1908 no for 1909 no for 1910 no day of April 1910

NOTES: Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth as in your Oath?" Additional affidavits may be required if Court orders are made. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him. If applicant has no property at time, he possesses, has or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders must be made.

NAME **Bynolds John S.** YEAR **1911** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since 1888.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **April 1888, Cartersville, Georgia.**

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. I, 1st Regiment Cavalry.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

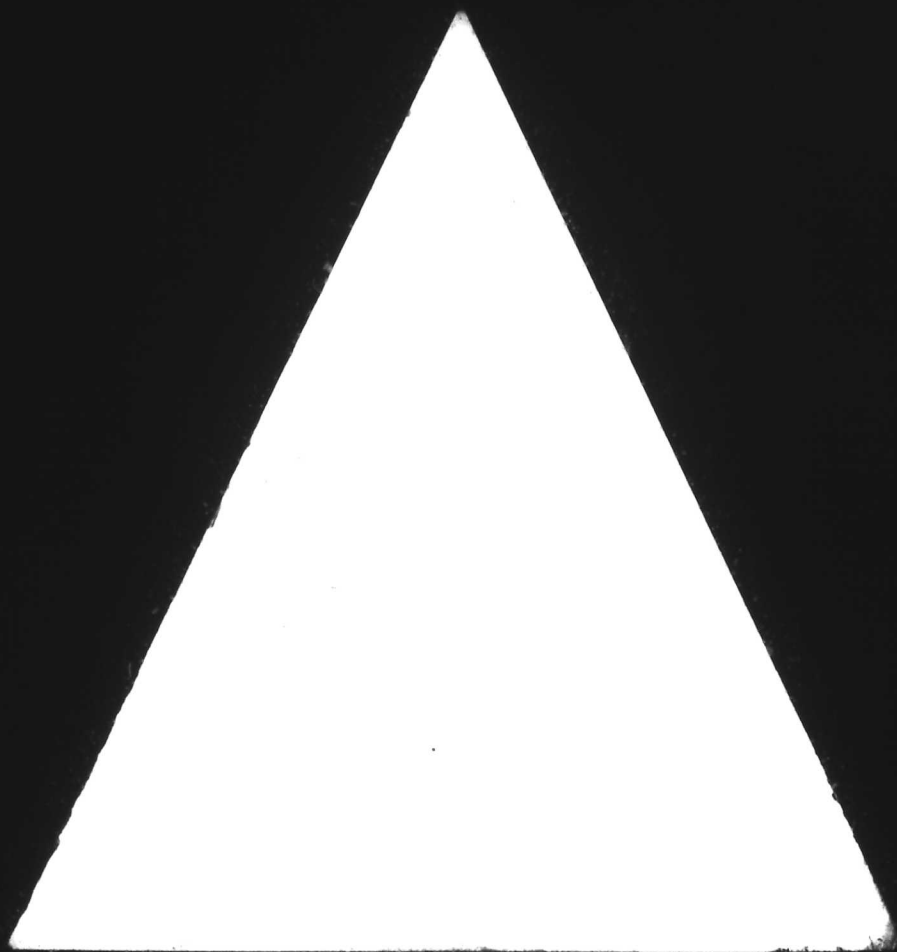
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 26, 1865, Goldsboro, North Carolina.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **S. E. Hargraves - Same Regiment.** **No date.**



Reginald Reynolds
1850 Oct 18 1873
Fulton

Trul. No. 1
Comp. for Current

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

1
Fulton
County.....

Marie Reynolds
Name.....

Wm. P. Reynolds
Widow of.....

At-20. N. e. Ry-

N. Carolina

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

11/6/11

31/12
noted
Handed
to

sent

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Maria S. Reynolds of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Maria S. Reynolds, Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? Four years, October, 1907.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 4, 1864, Wm. P. Reynolds, Washington
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Company D, 45th Reg. North Carolina troops, Danville, Va., December 3, 1864
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April, 1865, Appomattox Court House, Virginia
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left?
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? March 9, 1907, Charlotte, N.C.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
Give list and cash value?
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the.....

3rd of Oct 1907 John R. Wicks Ordinary
of Franklin County.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Widow's Pension

County

Franklin

Name

Maria Reynolds

Widow of

Wm P Reynolds

Age

42-26-70

Signature

Maria Reynolds

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Class. P. State Printer.

11/5/11

Rockingham County.

Personally before me comes Letta Smith & W. J. Joyce who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Letta Smith & W. J. Joyce, Rockingham County, N.C.
2. How long and since when have you known Wm. P. Reynolds the applicant? Since here at Raleigh, N.C. see life after 1895
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Since here at Raleigh, N.C. see life after 1895
4. When and to whom was she married? Wm. P. Reynolds How do you know? Personal
5. How long and since when did you know Wm. P. Reynolds her husband? All his life
6. When and where did Wm. P. Reynolds the husband of Applicant die? Charlotte N.C.
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Yes
9. Were they divorced? No
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wm. P. Reynolds enlist? (Co. D. 45th Regiment N.C. troops)
11. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes - both of us were
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Three years
13. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appalachian Mts. Va.
14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? Yes and how came you there? Yes
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? Yes when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Yes By whose authority did he leave his Command? Yes and how long was he granted leave? Yes How do you know all this? Were there with him
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Yes
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Yes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7 day of Oct 1911

W. J. Joyce Notary Public

My Commission expires 10/2 1912

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dalton County.

Personally before me comes Letta Smith & W. J. Joyce who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Wm. P. Reynolds of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due	<u>none</u>	\$
Total	<u>none</u>	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	<u>none</u>	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, worth	<u>none</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>none</u>	\$
Cows and Hogs	<u>none</u>	\$
Other property	<u>none</u>	\$
Income and earnings	<u>none</u>	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	<u>none</u>	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 7 day of Oct 1911

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Dalton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dalton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Wm. P. Reynolds the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know Letta Smith & W. J. Joyce the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Letta Smith & W. J. Joyce who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Dalton Co. Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7 day of Oct 1911

SEAL. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Dalton County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear solemnly and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be taken if such cases are presented.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to Jan. 1st 1870 are entitled.

5. At each certified copies of marriage license is obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA }
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY. }

To any regular Minister of the Gospel, having the cure of Souls,
of whatsoever Denomination, or any Justice of the Peace for said
County.

YOU OR ANY OF YOU ARE HEREBY LICENSED AND AUTHORIZED

TO CELEBRATE AND SOLEMNIZE

THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between William P. Reynolds Son of Jas. T. Susan Reynolds and
Maria S. Cardwell Daughter of Jas. L. Sally Cardwell.
And Join Them Together

AS MAN AND WIFE.

Witness George H. Holderby Clerk of the County Court of said
County, at Office the 11th day of June A. D. 1868.

G. H. Holderby Clerk
By W. M. Ellington D. C.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.)

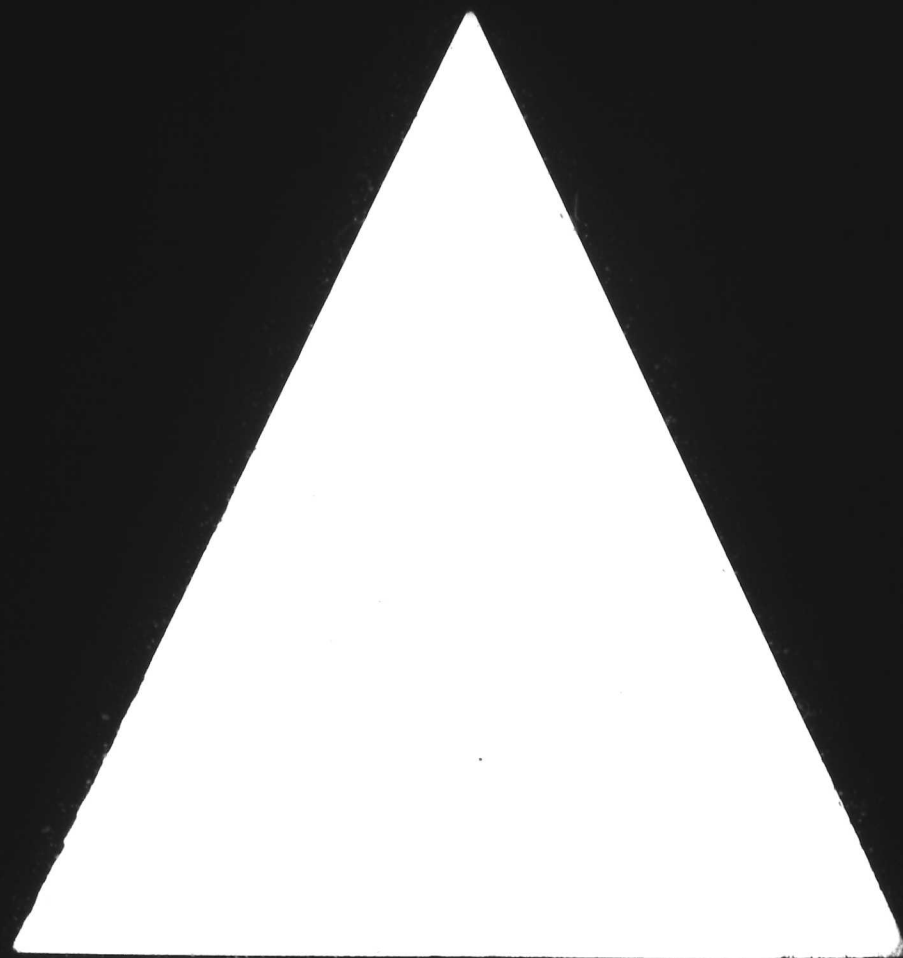
I, J. C. Thomas hereby certify
that I solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between William P.
Reynolds and Maria S. Cardwell on the 18 day of June 1868.

(Inter. Revenue Certificate)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.)

I, Jas. T. Smith, Clerk Superior Court in and for said County
and State do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and
correct copy for the Records in this office.
Given under my hand and official Seal this the 21st day September
1911.

Jas. T. Smith
Clerk Superior Court



STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF FULTON

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds to be and is a bona fide resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th day of November 1906; that she was duly sworn before me and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and official seal of office this October 16 1906

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Reynolds, Mary A.
No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds
Widow of A. J. Reynolda
Company D
Regiment 14th Ga. Inf
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byed Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Only witnesses who are residents of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by each Ordinary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by each Ordinary.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by each Ordinary.
5. Affidavits certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Sept 1906
(SEAL)
Wm. H. Lindsey Ordinary,
County Fulton

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that I also know Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds

and was on the 4th day of November 1906; that I also know Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds

that I know Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds to be and is a bona fide resident citizen of said County

Ordinary of said County, do certify the applicant for pension.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY

one is the person she represents herself to be applicant for pension continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908; that she was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavit; that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this October 16 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1918.

Widow's Pension

No. *Fulton County*

County *Fulton*

Name *Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds*

Widow of *A. J. Reynolds*

Company *D*

Regiment *14th Ga.*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Bryd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." 2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1918, are entitled. 3. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by with Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *8* day of *Sept* 1919.

(SEAL)

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust- the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and had on the 4th November 1908; that I also know *J. W. Lindsey* is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County that I know the applicant for pension. *She* Ordinary of said County, do certify

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY }
Ordinary's Certificate

I, J. M. Gamm Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. M. Willard the witness who swears to the service of husband; she both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8 day of Sept 1919.

(SEAL) J. M. Gamm Ordinary.
Cass County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1912.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds
Widow of A. J. Reynolds
Company D
Regiment 14th Ga. Inf.
Approved J. M. Gamm

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

- Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:
1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds, 151 Wheeler St., Atlanta Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
 3. When, where and to whom were you married? Feb 25 1874 in Jackson Co., Ga. to A. J. Reynolds
 4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Fall of 1861 in Cherokee Co., Ga. in Co. D 14th Ga. Inf.
 6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Va., April 9, 1865
 7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
 8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Had been taken prisoner
 9. Where was his command when he left? Taken prisoner
 - a. For what cause did he leave his command? Taken prisoner
 - b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
 - c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
 - d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
 - e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
 - f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Held as prisoner
 - g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
 - h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? June 1864
 - i. When and where did your first husband die? Feb. 9, 1900, Clark County, Ga.
 - k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
 - m. Are you now a widow? Yes
 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of September 1919

Archie R. Haulster Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds
marks

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cobb

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J. M. Millwood who, after

being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Millwood
Acworth, Cobb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mary A. Reynolds applicant?
Dont know her
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Dont know
4. When and to whom was she married? Dont know How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Andrew J. Reynolds her
husband? Ever since August 1862
6. When and where did Andrew J. Reynolds
the husband of applicant, die? Dont know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Dont know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Andrew J. Reynolds enlist?
I found his Co. in August 1862, he was a member at that time Co. D-14th
Ga. Infantry.
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company
and Regiment? From 30th day of August 1862 to June 1864
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
April 9, 1865, Appomattox, Va.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where
were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not
where was he? he had been captured When, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) June, 1864 Captured By whose
authority did he leave his Command? And how
long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand? He was captured in June 1864 and was never with command any more.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own
knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8

day of Sept

1862

Ordinary

Cobb County.

(SEAL)

State of Georgia.

Jackson County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE, -48

I, *J. A. Mills*, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of
The Marriage License of A. J. Reynolds
His Mary A. Anglin

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court
of Ordinary, this the *6th* day of *Sept*, 191*9*

J. A. Mills
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
JOHN A. REYNOLDS, who upon oath says:

That he has known Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds since the
year 1874 after her marriage to A. J. Reynolds; that he knows of his
own personal knowledge that the said Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds and A. J.
Reynolds resided together continuously as man and wife from the year
1874 to the date of the death of the said A. J. Reynolds on Feb. 9,
1900; that the said Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds has not remarried since the
death of said A. J. Reynolds and is now his lawful widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this September 6, 1919.

Arthur R. W. [Signature]
C C Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

John A. Reynolds

No. 98

Marriage



License

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

A. J. Reynolds

You are hereby authorized to join
and Miss M. A. Anglin

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

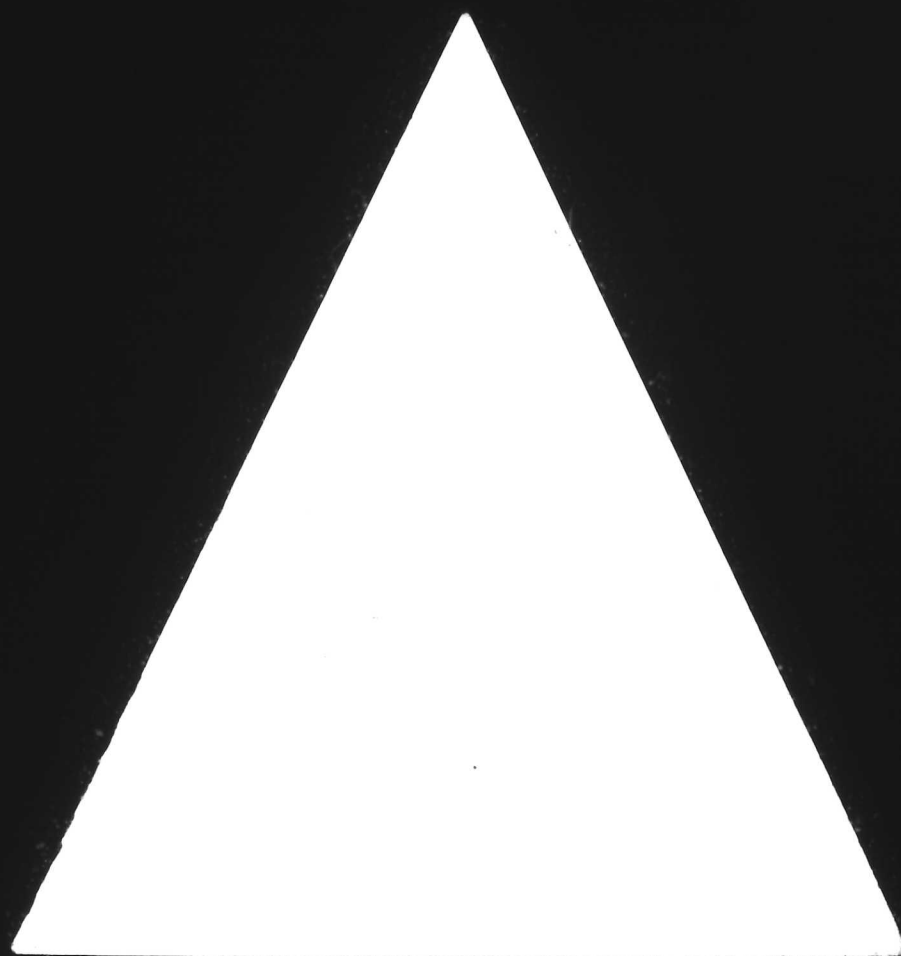
Given under my hand and seal this *22* day of
Jan *1874* *W. C. Howard* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** JACKSON COUNTY

I Certify that *A. J. Reynolds* and *Miss Mary A. Anglin*
were joined in Matrimony by me this 22 day of Jan *W. C. Howard*
past 1874

Recorded *19* *H. N. Rainey M. G.*
Ordinary.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.



(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of FULTON

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Shirley G. Reynolds who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

27th day of July, 1937.

....., Ordinary,

FULTON County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

..... of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
2. How long and since when have you known applicant
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know her husband?
6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? If not, where were you and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured and prisoner? If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of, 193

..... Ordinary

of County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Dr. T. D. Longino who makes affidavit that he was personally acquainted with B. A. Reynolds and attended him in his last illness. He also states that he knows B. A. Reynolds was living with his wife Mrs. Shirley Gay Reynolds at the time of his death. While he is not familiar with his war record, he makes affidavit that he knows that Mr. Reynolds applied and was elected to membership in Camp A Wheeler's Cavalry, which is, in his opinion sufficient proof that he was actually in the service of the Confederate army.

T. D. Longino M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of October, 1927.

Margaret M. Arnold
Notary Public

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes Dr. T. D. Longino who upon oath says that she knows Mrs. Shirley G. Reynolds and knows that she was living with her husband Bani. Andrew Reynolds at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 27 day of July 1937

H. J. Kemp
O.C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

T. D. Longino

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS HOME
ATLANTA, GA.

March 6th 1928

Go Home it may concern this is to certify that I was a member of camp A Wheeler many years ago and one Mr. B. C. or B. A. Reynel name called at Roll call which was held once a month I never did learn what Co or regiment he served in but I do know that he was a member of camp A Wheeler way back years ago, the Co & regiment that he served in was on record in the camp at that time but I don't know what has become of those old records nor I don't know of any Biddy that does now

J. F. Whittle
Soldiers Home
Atlanta Ga

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 7th day of March, 1928.

Arthur R. Marshall

G. C. ORDINARY, FULTON COUNTY., Ga.

State Department of Public Welfare

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC
WELFARE

J. HALLMAN BELL, RICHLAND
DR. J. S. GOLDEN, JASPER
ARTHUR LUCAS, ATLANTA
A. T. MINCHEW, PEARSON
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
DR. J. R. WILSON, THOMSON

HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA



LAMAR NURDAUGH
DIRECTOR

COPY.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County/

By the Hon. John R. Wilkinson, }
Ordinary for Fulton County

To Whom It May Concern:

This is to Certify That Benjamin A. Reynolds of said County, an indigent Confederate Soldier, has this day made affidavit before me to peddle or conduct a business without paying a license for the same, in accordance with the Statute of the State of Georgia, in such cases made and provided.

Said Benjamin A. Reynolds is therefore duly authorized to peddle or conduct a business in any County or Municipality in said State, on his own account only, and not for another person, directly or indirectly; provided, however, that he will not sell spirituous Liquors under the benefits granted by this license.

(SEAL)

(Signed) JOHN R. Wilkinson, Ordinary

This Certificate Is Not Transferable.

Copied from original Jan. 13, 1938.

Lillian Henderson

State Department of Public Welfare

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC
WELFARE

J. HALLMAN BELL, RICHLAND
DR. J. S. GOLDEN, JASPER
ARTHUR LUCAS, ATLANTA
A. T. MINCHEW, PEARSON
FRANK W. SPENCER, SAVANNAH
DR. J. R. WILSON, THOMSON

HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA



LAMAR NURDAUGH
DIRECTOR

COPY.

IN MEMORIAM.

Again has this warning come to us, that in the midst of life we are in death.

On May 3, 1907, our Conrade, Benjamin A. Reynolds, was called to answer the last roll call beyond the river of death.

When the war clouds burst in all its fury in the sixties, B. A. Reynolds, with that spirit which prompted so many of the youths of our Southland, he stepped forward and offered his services in defense of his native and loved country.

At the close of the war he returned to civil life with the same spirit and devotion to rebuild the wasted places, that had been made desolate by the war.

RESOLVED, that Camp "A" Wheeler Cavalry has lost one of its devoted members, and,

RESOLVED, that the Camp expend to the bereaved wife and children of our deceased comrade, our heartfelt sympathy and condolence, and He, who does all things for the best may gently sooth their passage to the Tomb, and that these resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Camp, and a copy be sent to his wife.

(Signed) J. L. Cobb, Chairman/
James P. Austin, 1st Lieut. Com.
George A. Webster, Adjutant.

Copied from original and returned to
Mrs. Mankin, Jan. 13, 1938.

Lillian Henderson

I belonged to Camp A, Wheeler's Cavalry, and was a member of Company I, 2nd Georgia Cavalry. We had a committee to examine every man who made application to join Camp A, Wheeler's Cavalry and get his War record.

They examined Mr. B. A. Reynolds and admitted him into our camp and he was a member for several years, and in good standing.

I rode with him in memorial parades and he was a gentleman in every respect.

I waited on him when he died and was one of the pall-bearers at the funeral.

I do not think Mr. Reynolds ever contemplated drawing a pension. I did not know him until after the war.

T. D. Longino

T. D. Longino, M.D.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, J. M. Reynolds, and being duly sworn, says on oath; That B. A. Reynolds deceased, was his brother; that he was born June 11th, 1846. That he enlisted in the Confederate Service at Calhoun, Gordon County Georgia, in 1864, in Gen'l Joseph Wheeler's Division, Gen'l Iverson's Brigade. Served as a Courier of his all during his service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 1st day of July, 1937.

J. M. Reynolds
Notary Public, State of Ga. at Large.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. SHIRLEY G. REYNOLDS, WIDOW OF BENJAMIN ANDREW REYNOLDS

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of February, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 28 day of January 1938.

J. M. Reynolds
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

MR. BENJAMIN A. SHIRLEY
AND

MISS SHIRLEY F. GAY

Recorded in Book F Page 712

THOS. H. JEFFRIES,
Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. BENJAMIN A. REYNOLDS and MISS SHIRLEY F. GAY

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 18th day of JANUARY 1889
W. L. CALHOUN L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that MR. BENJAMIN A. REYNOLDS

and MISS SHIRLEY F. GAY

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY
on the 18 day of JAN. 1889 by me.

H. PUCKETT, M.C.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

S. B.

ATLANTA, GA. July 27. 1987

I, Claude C. Mason Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

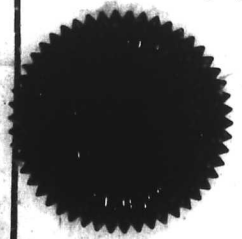
MR. BENJAMIN A. REYNOLDS

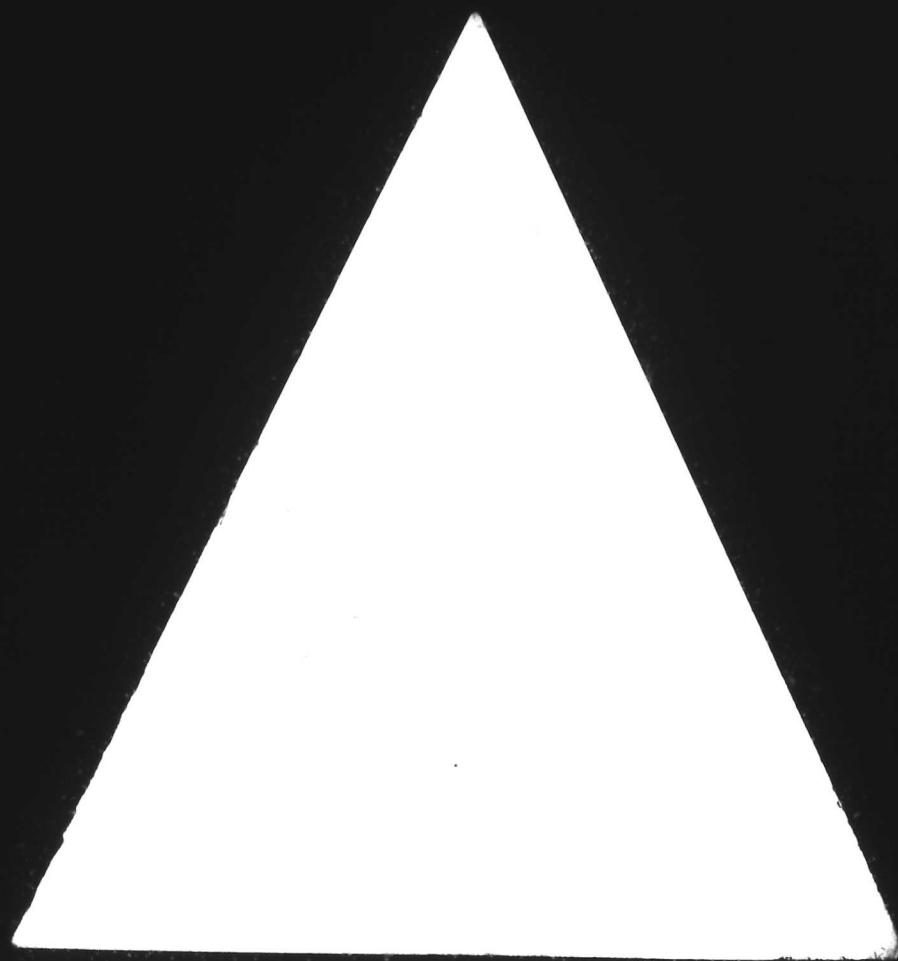
and MISS SHIRLEY F. GAY

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.


Claude C. Mason
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Code Section 3250.

No. _____

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1907**

Name Walter C. Reynolds
County Fulton
Co. D. 1st Regt. Regt.
Disability _____
Amount, \$ _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will enter name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Ep 10/57 9/21/07

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____, 1907.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 190_____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. 8.]

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *Walter C Reynolds* of said *Fulton*
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the *25th*
September 18*44*, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the *25th* day of *Sept* 18*44*, that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of *Georgia*) on the
10th day of *August* 186*1*, during the war between the States, and
served in Company *D* of *600th* *Calvary* *Regiment* of *Volunteers*
Hampton's Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of
June under 186*5*; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
the State of *Maryland*, on the *about 13* day of *September* 186*2*
he was disabled or wounded as follows: *Wounded*

shot through hip with minie
ball in fight with enemy in
state of Maryland between
Burkville in said state about
the 13th day of September in 1862

Where was command surrendered? *Near Company's Shop N. C.*

Was applicant present? *I was* If not, where
was he? _____ How come there? _____

And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190_____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of *Aug* 190*4* *Walter C Reynolds*

John R. Weir Post Office
Ordinary.

Nors—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly
the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly
to the service.

Nors—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Nors—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1904

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Ordinary

Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

90 (108) 4/10/10

Code Section 1250.

No.

Walter C Reynolds
County *Fulton*
Ordinary *John W. Lindsey*

Disability

Amount

100

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County.

Wiley C Howard and J. C. Huff
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Walter D. Reynolds
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
26th day of Sept 1864, that he served in Company D of the

10th Leg. Cav. Regiment of Huntington Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,
while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language
when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-
abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was shot through hip by Union balls in fight with
enemy in Maryland on or about 15th Sept 1862 between
Middletown & Burkettville. Applicant still was attached
to Company of the Regt. & attended applicant Walter D. Reynolds
& James H. Brown and Wm. Reynolds has been severely
disabled since as result of said wound & unable to do
any hard labor or bear any considerable strain on his
fractured hip. He can only do some light indoor
work occasionally & not sufficient to amount
to anything like a support & a living dependent
either for or support.

Where was applicant's command rendered? At Henderson, Mo.Was he with it? He was Were all of you present? We wereIf not, where was he? He was thereWhere were you all? We were thereHow do you know the facts you state to be true? From our own personal knowledge

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and now, and we are sure

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 26th day of April
1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1862.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26 day of Aug 1904

John R. Wickman
Ordinary.

Notes 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they
are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, John R. Wickman Ordinary of said County,

R. E. Wilson M.D. and W. C. Reynolds M.D. both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
examined W. C. Reynolds and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: a chronic inflammation
of sciatic nerve due to a gun
shot wound which is of perma-
nent nature and will be only
a question of time until he will be
totally incapacitated.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated,
does _____ arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of March 1904

John R. Wickman
Ordinary.

Notes 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury,
state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its cause or origin, as under-
stood by affiants.

Notes 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Wickman Ordinary of said County,
do certify, that I am well acquainted with Walter D. Reynolds the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know him to be the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 26 day of Aug 1864I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Wm. C. Reynolds and

and Jas. C. Huff are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full
credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed
the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26 day of Aug 1904

John R. Wickman
Ordinary Fulton County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

No. _____ on 1906

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name Walter L. Reynolds
County Fulton

Age 38 yrs. Regt.

Appointed 1906 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Every application for pension must be answered.

Every application for pension must be answered.

COUNTY.

I, Walter L. Reynolds of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 125, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
Walter L. Reynolds Atlanta Fulton County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life
3. When and where were you born? Crawfordsville Ga Sept 25-1844
4. When and where and in what company and regiment and you enlist or serve? Aug 10-1861 Albany Ga Co D of 8th Ill Cavalry 1st Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From date of enlistment until day of surrender in 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? 1865 Near Company Shop North Carolina
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer and Farmer's helper
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Wounded during an engagement with enemy in the State of Maryland about 1862 in arm shot through in left hip ball passing through hip and fracturing bone
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I set any
14. ~~What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?~~ Owned nothing
15. If what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton County no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$6 dollars per annum I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Not able to hold a job and did very little work
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have an invalid wife 2 daughters Jeannette age 32 years and Cora age 28 years both work for wages
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes 2
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Two 1st same as this and one Invalid

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of September 1905
John W. Lindsey Ordinary
Walter L. Reynolds Applicant
 of Fulton County.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

Chellon COUNTY.

Walter Reynolds of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Walter Reynolds for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John R. Sullivan Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Walter Reynolds, the applicant? If so how long have you known him? We have known him since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Aug 10 1861 Albany Co. D. 6th Cal. Cavalry
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
7. When and where was his command surrendered? 1865 Near Birmingham
8. Where you present when it surrendered? We were
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he?

When did he leave his command? For what cause?

By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

Comrades. We belong to 6th Cal. Cavalry
and was intimate with applicant

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had nothing
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Not able to support himself on account of gunshot wound and age
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By his children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little if any

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.

Suffering from gun shot wound in hip received 1862 during an engagement with

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife and 2 Daughters. Have no property.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None at all

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Sept 1905

John R. Sullivan Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Dr. F. M. Sullivan and Dr. F. M. Sullivan, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Walter Reynolds, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from effects of gun shot wound of left hip - opens Mrs. Sullivan's reading table while he is suffering with to support himself

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of Sept 1905

John R. Sullivan Ordinary.

Dr. F. M. Sullivan F. M. Sullivan M.D. (P)

F. M. Sullivan F. M. Sullivan M.D. (P)

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R. Sullivan Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Walter Reynolds resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz: John R. Sullivan John R. Sullivan

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of Sept 1905

John R. Sullivan Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you; and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Walter C. Reynolds, hereby authorize

Mrs. Eliza A. Reynolds of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16 day of January 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey
Ordinary

Reynolds, Walter C.
Fulton County

Cons. Section 1234

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 709

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name Walter C. Reynolds

County Fulton

Co. D. Regiment

John W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

12.2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C. Reynolds

no date

Reynolds, Walter C.
Fulton Co.

Cons. Section 1234

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 432

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name Walter C. Reynolds

County Fulton

Co. D. Regiment

John W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Mrs. Eliza A. Reynolds

no date

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Walter C. Reynolds of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 24 day of Sep 1844 that he is 61 years old and by occupation a mechanic, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 6th Regiment of Cavalry Legion; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary.

Walter C. Reynolds

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Walter C. Reynolds the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906

day of _____

1906

Ordinary

John R. Wilkinson

Fulton County.



Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Walter C. Reynolds of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1844 that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E of _____ th Regiment of 10th Georgia Infantry Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary.

Walter C. Reynolds

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Walter C. Reynolds the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this

day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Fulton County.



Norm.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Norm.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

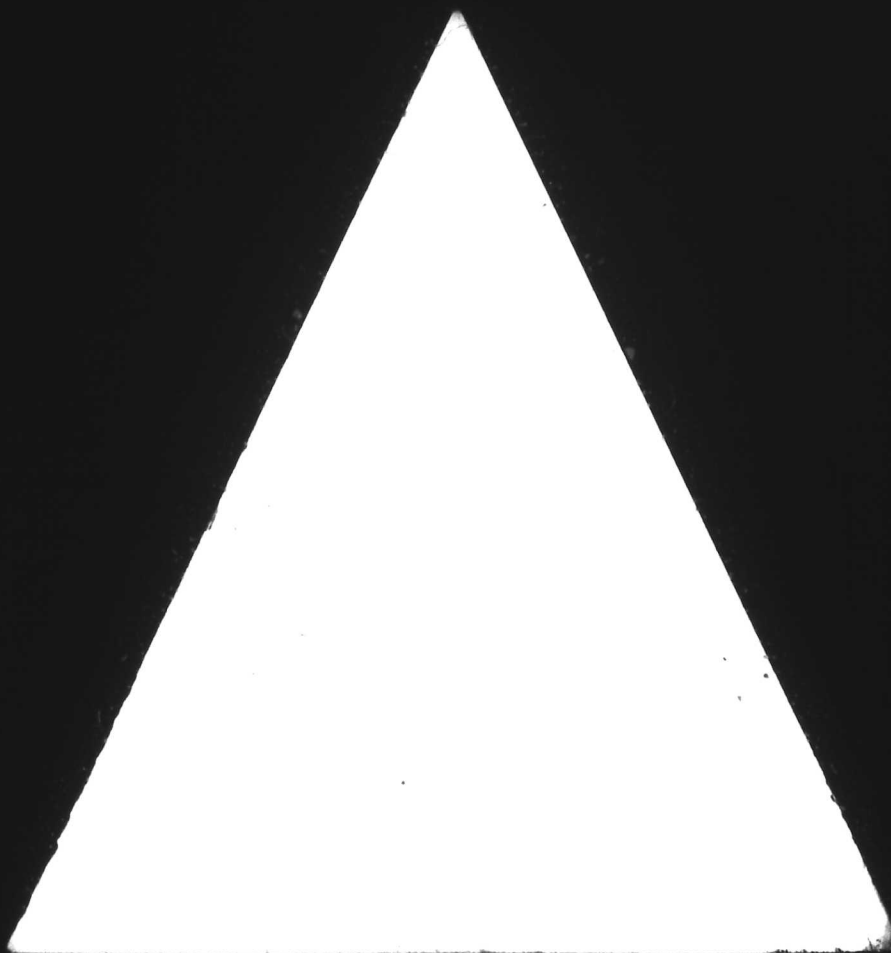
Atlanta Dec 6 1904

Mr Lindsay
Capitol

Dear Sir

Mr Reynolds
request me to ask you to
please send him his
application for pension
he noticed that it was
turned down and would
you please write on it why
it was turned down. I am
sure that he deserves & need
the pension. besides being
wounded he ruined his
health by being in the
Army for four years ~~over~~

Respectfully
Mrs. Holtin & Reynolds
11 Paulians St-



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY }

I, *T. H. Deffen*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, *W. R. Reynolds*

for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. *That I also know*

he is a

service; that ~~there are~~ *he is* residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-

ing affidavit and ~~they are~~ *he is* truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *15* day of *Oct* 19*19*

of *Shelby* } Ordinary
County }

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give will be the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Affidavits made by persons other than those named in the questions are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*

Name *W. R. Reynolds*

Company *C*

Regiment *4th Ga. Bat. Sharpshooters*

Approved *(Signature)*

Ord. notified
Discharged

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Printed at the State Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

Approved 3-1-30 E.

10-23-1919

Pension application
2/18-1920
Discharged
for the reason
that he was
discharged
by the
Record of his
service
18-1864
J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Discharged

Fuller COUNTY. }
 I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
 the applicant W. R. Reynolds for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
 resides in said county. That I also know he is a the witness swearing to the
 service; that ~~they are~~ both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-
 ing affidavit and ~~they are~~ truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and
 credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of Oct 1919
T. H. Jeffries Ordinary }
Fuller County }

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additonal affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
 must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fuller
 Name W. R. Reynolds
 Company C
 Regiment 4th Ga. Bat. Sharpshooters
 Approved (Signed)

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

First Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

Requred 3-1-30 E.

10-23-1919

Amended by Act 1919
Questions For Applicants to Answer
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY. }
William Russell Reynolds of said State and County, hereby applies
 for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits
 his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to
 make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) W. R. Reynolds, #189 Cherokee Avenue, Fulton County, Atlanta, Georgia
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Eighty three years
 3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from
 1861 to 1865? Army of the Confederates States
 4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of
 Service) Company "C", 4th Georgia Battalion, (Sharpshooter).
About March 1864 at Dalton, Ga.
 5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give
 date of discharge) Served one year in the Arsenal making guns, then in year
1864 was taken out and placed in active duty with above company
and remained on active duty until close of war.
 6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
I was on sick leave when our regiment surrendered in North Carolina.
I was on my way to rejoin my company when captured by Wilson Raiders
and when released I returned home, on account of the Surrender.
 7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
 8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were I was home on sick
leave and was captured while returning to my company at the expiration
of my leave.
 a. Where was your command when you left it? Hamburg, S. C.
 b. When did you leave the command? To my best recollection latter part of March,
1865.
 c. For what cause did you leave? Sickness.
 d. By whose authority did you leave? General Hood.
 e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? thirty days. By order of
General Hood.
 f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? was captured on wayback
to my organization.
 g. In what way were you prevented? as above
 h. What effort did you make to return? was on my way to join command at that time.
 i. Were you captured during the war? yes.
 j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Maximweather
county, in April, 1865. Was never placed in prison, and escaped soon
after the surrender.
 9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no.
 10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was
 not allowed? no
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the } W. R. Reynolds
7 day of Oct 1919 }
T. H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fuller County.
 (SEAL)

Dear Sir:-

Feb. 5, 1980

I am glad to testify that I have known Mr. Wm. R. Reynolds, since 1864 and know he was a regular soldier in Confederate Army, and that he was in this settlement on Fullough, as far as I can remember, during last days of the war and was a great distance from his company in North Carolina.

Respectfully,

M. J. Maddy

Witness

Mrs. P. L. Duke.

John C. G.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
W. R. Reynolds who upon oath says:

That he was a member of Company "C", 4th Ga. Bat. of Sharpshooters and served with said company from March 1864 to March 1865; that he has made every effort to locate some member of his company who could make affidavit as to his service in the Confederate Army and has been unable to do so; that he now knows of no living witness who can make the necessary affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 7, 1919.

Thos. A. [Signature]
Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

W. R. Reynolds

Dear Sir:-

I am glad to testify that I am 88 years old, and was grown during the Civil War.

I remember Wm. R. Reynolds well, living in the community here, where he was living and joined at the time. I can truthfully say I saw him in his uniform and that he was a duly registered soldier of Confederacy and believe it was stated when he was home on sick leave when the war was ended.

Respectfully,

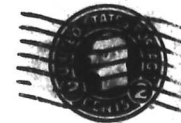
Mrs. P. L. Duke.

Witness

Mrs. P. L. Duke.

John C. G.

State of Georgia
Post Office Department
Atlanta



MAR 8 - 1920

Rev. J. I. Oxford
Reckardt, Ga.

UNCLAIMED UNKNOWN
DECEASED FOR BETTER ADDRESS
MOVED LEFT NO ADDRESS REFUSED
NO SUCH POST OFFICE IN STATE NAMED

Oct Dec 20 1919

This is to Certify that I see that
W.R. Reynolds was in the Civil War
from 1863 until the Surrender of said
War in 1865-

W.R. Reynolds

State of Alabama }
Jefferson County }

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 9th day of October, 1919, A. D.

Hazel Summers
Notary Public.

Feb. 4, 1920

William R. Reynolds, Pvt.
Co. C, 4th Battn. Ga. Sharp
Shooters, C.S.A., enlisted
March 22, also shown as March
20, 1864, and on roll for
Sept. and Oct., 1864, last on
file, was shown with remark-
"Deserted at Jonesboro, Ga.
Sept. 18, 1864.
No record found of his capture
or parole.

(Washington Record.)

State of Georgia

Division Department

Atlanta

R. DET. LAWRENCE
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

March 25, 1930.

Mrs. Vannie McDonald,
1157 Gordon Street, S.W.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

My dear Mrs. McDonald:

Following up my conversation
with you on yesterday in my office with regard to your
father's application for a pension, I wish to say I do
not consider that your father was in any sense a deser-
ter in the accepted meaning of that word. That he had
no intention of going over to the enemy is proven from
the fact that upon their approach in the neighborhood
he attempted to escape them, but was overtaken and held
a prisoner of war for a short time, being released when
it was known that the war was over.

The word "deserted" on the
Company roll opposite your father's name is misleading.
He might have been "Absent without leave", but not a
deserter.

With kind regards,

Yours very truly,

R. Det. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

I am glad to make the above statement
although I could not approve your father's
application for a pension, as to do so would
require him to be present with his father at the
surrender or have an honorable discharge
A. Det. L.

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

R. DET. LAWRENCE
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

March 7, 1930.

Rev. J. I. Oxford,
Rockmart, Ga.

Dear Sir:

Referring to the record of Mr. W. R. Reynolds, I regret that the new evidence throws no light by which I could approve of a pension for Mr. Reynolds. In addition to six month's service, the law awarding pensions requires that the applicant show continuous service with his company to the time of the surrender or an honorable discharge.

It was quite natural for Mr. Reynolds to leave his Company to visit his home in the neighborhood when the Army was about to start on a long march into Tennessee, but it appears Mr. Reynolds made no effort to re-join his Company until it was too late to do so and was captured by the Wilson Raiders.

That he was on a sick furlough granted by Gen. Hood needs some explanation as to why, with all his duties, Gen. Hood should give a sick furlough to a private when he had a medical corps to attend to this duty.

I am disappointed that I cannot change the decision of my predecessors, and before reaching this conclusion, all available records were searched for some explanation of Mr. Reynold's absence from his command.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,
R. de T. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions

A

STATE OF GEORGIA
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE
ATLANTA

GEO. M. NAPIER
ATTORNEY-GENERAL
RESIDENCE TEL. DEARBORN 0039
T. R. GRESS
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL



April 24, 1930.

Hon. R. deT. Lawrence,
Commissioner of Pensions,
State Capitol.

Dear Sir:

*He should have had
proof that he
surrendered*

I have been asked for an opinion on the application of Mr. W. R. Reynolds for a pension. Accepting as true the sworn statement of Mr. Reynolds, as made in his application, it would appear that Mr. Reynolds left his Company at Hamburg, S. C., the latter part of March, 1865, on a sick furlough, for 30 days, granted him by General Hood; and in attempting to return to his command from Meriwether County, Ga., he was captured by a Federal force and held a prisoner until the surrender.

I think, under these conditions as related by Mr. Reynolds, you would be justified in giving Mr. Reynolds a pension, and suggest that you have authority to put his name on the pension roll.

Very truly yours,

Geo. M. Napier
Attorney-General of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE
ATLANTA

GEO. M. NAPIER
ATTORNEY-GENERAL
RESIDENCE TEL. DEARBORN 0030
T. R. GRESS
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL



April 23, 1930.

Mrs. Vannie McDonald,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Mrs. McDonald:

You have discussed with me some matters pertaining to the eligibility of your father, who is an aged Confederate veteran, to receive a pension, and you have shown me a letter from the Commissioner of Pensions, Colonel R. de T. Lawrence, concerning his application for pension.

What appears to him to be in the way of granting the pension is the entry on the Company roll, opposite your father's name, the word "deserted."

However, you state that you can furnish proof that your father served for three years in the Confederate Army, and that he left him to return to his command and that at that point the proof of living witnesses ends, because of their lack of knowledge. But you say that your father will make an affidavit that he was captured by the enemy and was not released until after the surrender and the consequent close of the war.

The matter will be entirely in the Pension Commissioner's discretion as to what the proof will show. It is my opinion, that, with the affidavit from living witnesses establishing the fact that your father enlisted and served for three years in the Army, and that he came home on a furlough and left home returning to his command--that if that proof can be made by witnesses, then your father's affidavit as to the facts of his capture and detention until the surrender, would be competent to establish the fact that he did not desert his country's cause or his command, but that he was on his way back to re-join his command and to continue the struggle, that would show affirmatively that he did not desert, and would remove the stigma placed upon his name by the entry of the word "deserted" on the Company roll, by an office who perhaps did not understand why he did not return.

I think that your father's affidavit would furnish sufficient proof in face of the fact that he was captured and was forceably held until all record of your father's command was closed pertaining to the war, and this would be reasonable, because no one else except your

STATE OF GEORGIA
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S OFFICE
ATLANTA

GEO. M. NAPIER
ATTORNEY-GENERAL
RESIDENCE TEL. DEARBORN 0030
T. R. GRESS
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL



Mrs. McD #3

father could have understood then the necessity for this kind of proof, or that an application for pension would ever have to be made by him.

Very truly yours,

Geo. M. Napier
Attorney-General.

State of Georgia }
Fulton County. }

Personally appeared before me
W. R. Reynolds who on oath says that at the end of the
war he was held captive by the enemy, and was not
released until after the surrender.

I was returning to my company when I was
captured.

This April 23, 1930

W. R. Reynolds

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this ~~thirtieth~~

April 23, 1930

James Hall
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia
My Commission Expires Aug. 23, 1932

April 20, 1920.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary of Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

Referring to the application of W. R. Reynolds, filed 10-25-1919, for a pension as a member of Co. C, 4th Ga. Bn. Min. Sharpshooters, I have to follow from an opinion of the Attorney General with regard to this application:

I have been asked for opinion on the application of Mr. W. R. Reynolds for a pension. According to true the sworn statement of Mr. Reynolds, as made in his application, it would appear that Mr. Reynolds left his Company at Hamburg, S. C., the latter part of March, 1865, on a sick furlough, for 30 days, granted him by General Hood; and in attempting to return to his command from Marietta County, Ga., he was captured by a Federal Force and held a prisoner until the surrender.

I think, under these conditions as related by Mr. Reynolds, you would be justified in giving Mr. Reynolds a pension, and suggest that you have authority to put his name on the pension roll.

Acting upon the above opinion of Attorney General Napier, formed from the statements of Mr. Reynolds in his application for a pension, I have put Mr. Reynolds on the pension roll, but having access to other records than that of Mr. Reynolds' statement on his application, will not change the indorsement on the application, but will leave the word "Disapproved" as written by my predecessor in office.

Mr. Reynolds may be placed on the pension roll for the Second Quarter, 1920.

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions

Georgia, Polk County.

Personally comes J. I. Oxford who on oath says that he is a resident of Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia; that he has been a resident of the State of Georgia for the past sixty five years; that he is Pastor of the Baptist Church at Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia.

Deponent says that he is well acquainted with W. R. Reynolds, and has been for the past sixty years or longer; that the said W. R. Reynolds is now a resident of Fulton county, Georgia.

Deponent says that he knows of his own knowledge that the said W. R. Reynolds served in the Confederate Army during the last two years of the Civil War between the States, although deponent did not serve in the war with the said W. R. Reynolds. Deponent says that the said W. R. Reynolds was a member of Company "C", 4th Battalion, and was a sharpshooter in said Company. Deponent says that his grandfather lived in the same settlement with the said W. R. Reynolds during this time, and was Pastor of the Church which Reynolds attended, and deponent, who was eleven years old at this time frequently visited his grandfather at the time the said W. R. Reynolds was serving in the Army as aforesaid.

Deponent says that W. R. Reynolds is eighty three years old at this time, that he is very feeble, and in poor health and is unable to make a living for him self at this time, and has no property and no income.

J. I. Oxford

Georgia, Polk County.

Personally comes J. I. Oxford who on oath says that he is a resident of Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia; that he has been a resident of the State of Georgia for the past sixty five years; that he is Pastor of the Baptist Church at Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia.

Deponent says that he is well acquainted with W. R. Reynolds, and has been for the past sixty years or longer; that the said W. R. Reynolds is now a resident of Fulton county, Georgia.

Deponent says that he knows of his own knowledge that the said W. R. Reynolds served in the Confederate Army during the last two years of the Civil War between the States, although deponent did not serve in the war with the said W. R. Reynolds. Deponent says that the said W. R. Reynolds was a member of Company "C", 4th Battalion, and was a sharpshooter in said Company. Deponent says that his grandfather lived in the same settlement with the said W. R. Reynolds during this time, and was Pastor of the Church which Reynolds attended, and deponent, who was eleven years old at this time frequently visited his grandfather at the time the said W. R. Reynolds was serving in the Army as aforesaid.

Deponent says that W. R. Reynolds is eighty three years old at this time, that he is very feeble, and in poor health and is unable to make a living for him self at this time, and has no property and no income.

J. I. Oxford

Georgia, Polk County.

Personally comes J. I. Oxford who on oath says that he is a resident of Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia; that he has been a resident of the State of Georgia for the past fifty five years; that he is Pastor of the Baptist Church at Rockmart, Polk County, Georgia.

Deponent says that he is well acquainted with W. R. Reynolds, and has been for the past sixty years or longer; that the said W. R. Reynolds is now a resident of Fulton county, Georgia.

Deponent says that he knows of his own knowledge that the said W. R. Reynolds served in the Confederate Army during the last two years of the Civil War between the States, although deponent did not serve in the war with the said W. R. Reynolds. Deponent says that the said W. R. Reynolds was a member of Company " C ", 4th Battalion, and was a sharpshooter in said Company. Deponent says that his grandfather lived in the same settlement with the said W. R. Reynolds during this time, and was Pastor of the Church which Reynolds attended, and deponent, who was eleven years old at this time frequently visited his grandfather at the time the said W. R. Reynolds was serving in the Army as aforesaid.

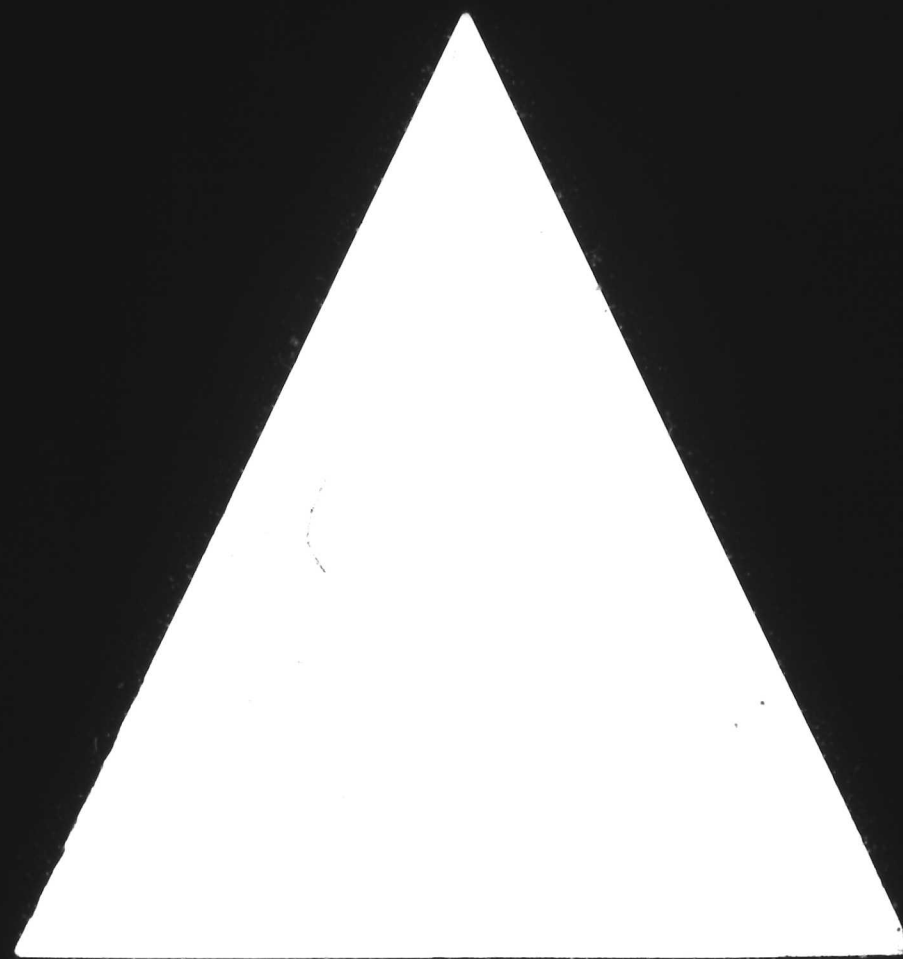
Deponent says that W. R. Reynolds is eighty three years old at this time, that he is very feeble, and in poor health and is unable to make a living for him self at this time, and has no property and no income.

J. I. Oxford

Sworn to and subscribed before me.

this 11th day of October, 1919.

H. H. Langford
Ordinary, Polk County, Georgia.



State Dept. Public Welfare
Atlanta, Apr. 1, 1938.

Lawton F. Rhameg, not found
as Rhame, enlisted as a pri-
vate in Capt. Perry's Com-
pany, Florida Light Artill-
ery, Apr. 29, 1862. Rolls
to Dec. 31, 1864, last on
file, show him present.
He was surrendered and parol-
ed, Meridian, Miss., May 11,
1865.
(Washington record).

James H. Gillen
Director Confederate Records
Div.

RECORD 9. 5
Blaine Sumner
April 1938
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Sulton
Name MRS. BUNNA VISTA RHAME
Widow of Lawton F. Rhame
Date of Marriage July 13, 1860
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 2, 1902
Company Capt. Perry's Co.
Regiment Fla. Light Artillery
Approved 4/11/38 193
James H. Gillen
Director.

RECEIVED

MAR 14 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

Sulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas E. Jeffries,
that I know Mrs. Bunna Vista Rhame

Ordinary of said County, do certify

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know B. F. Hargraves

the witness who swears to the ~~accuracy of the foregoing~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 13th day of March 1938.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Thomas E. Jeffries
of Sulton County, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their oaths are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certificate of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. F
Atlanta, Apr

Lawton F. Rhame,
as Rhame, enlist
vate in Capt. P.
pany, Florida Li
ery, Apr. 29, 18
to Dec. 31, 1864
file, show him I
He was surrende
ed, Meridian, M
1865.
(Washington re

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County

Name: MRS. BUENA VISTA RHAME

Widow of Lawton F. Rhame

Date of Marriage: July 13, 1890

Date of Husband's Death: Dec. 2, 1909

Company: Capt. Perry's Co.

Regiment: Fla. Light Artillery

Approved: *[Signature]* 1913

Director.

RECEIVED

MAR 14 1938

L. THOS. GILLEN,
DIRECTOR

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Buena Vista Rhame the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know B. F. Langford
the witness who swears to the ~~marriage of husband and wife~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 16th day of March, 1938.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) *[Signature]* Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Buena Vista Rhame of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Buena Vista Rhame, 1544 Stokes Ave. S.W., Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? about thirty years - since 1907
Give date, or year, of your birth. June 18, 1862 Age? 75 years
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? July 13, 1890
Eastover, S.C. Lawson F. Rhame
 - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 2, 1909 Savannah, Ga.
 - Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
 - Are you now a widow? Yes
 - Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Enlisted April 29, 1862, at Camp Langford, Florida
Private-Capt. Perry's Company, Florida Light Artillery, Confederate
States Army. Surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor May 4, 1865, &
Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 11, 1865
- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
 - For what cause did he leave?
 - By whose authority did he leave?
 - For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16th day of March, 1938.

[Signature] G.C., Ordinary
of FULTON County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Buena Vista Rhame
Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of FULTON

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Buena Vista Rhame who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of March, 1938.

David C. Mason, Ordinary,

FULTON

County.

Buena Vista Rhame

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant _____
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband? _____
6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die? _____
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced? _____
9. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place) _____
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) _____
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____ If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____ When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) _____
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____ In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 1938

_____, Ordinary

of _____ County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

The State of South
 Carolina County of
 Richland personally
 appeared Julia L
 Clarkson who being
 sworn says that
 she was present and
 witnessed the marriage
 of L. F. Rhame and
 Buena V. Cloud in
 the year 1880 July 18th
 sworn to before
 me this 6th day
 Sept 1927 Julia L. Clarkson
 W. H. Langford

State of Georgia,
 Fulton County.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
 comes B. F. Langford who upon oath
 says that he knows Mrs. Buena Vista Rhame and
 knows that she was living with her husband Lawton F. Rhame
 at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
 death and is now his dependent widow.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 12 day of March 1938

W. H. Langford
 O. O. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
 HUNT BUILDING
 ATLANTA

Judge Thos. H. Jeffries,
 Ordinary, Fulton County,
 Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS,

MRS. BUENA VISTA RHAME, WIDOW OF LAWTON F. RHAME,

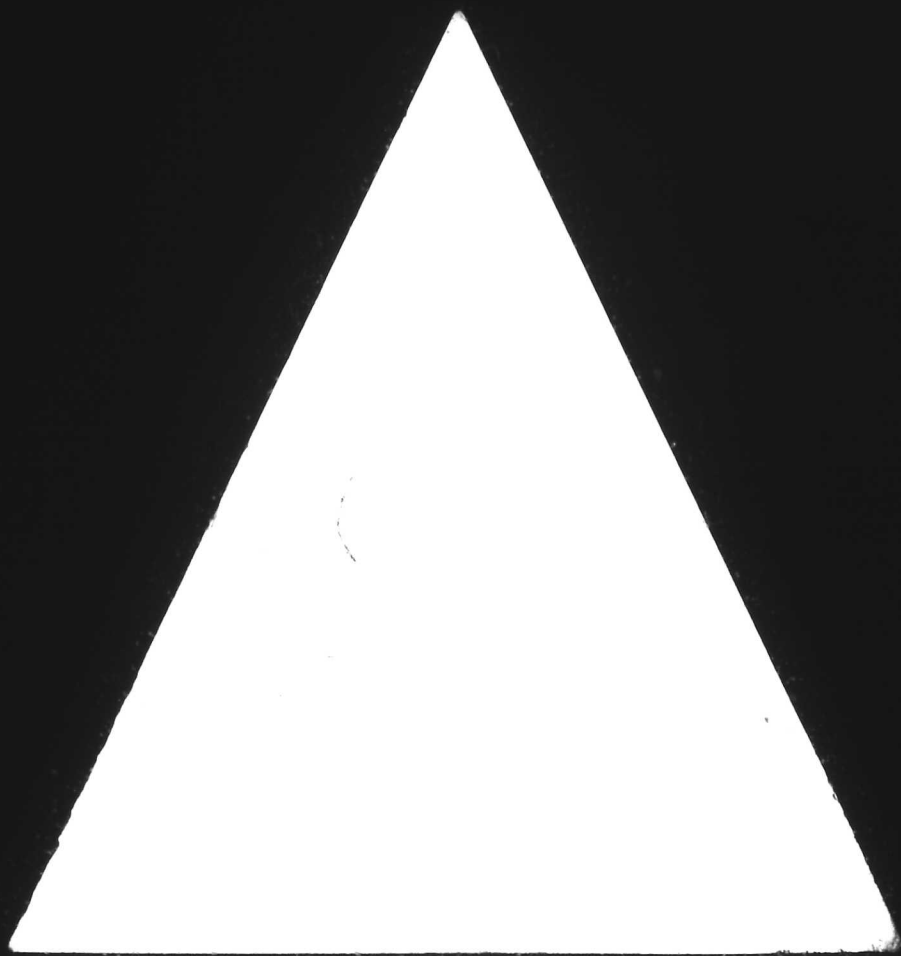
has filed in this office an application for the Georgia
 pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and
 it appearing that the late husband of this applicant
 established his right to a pension as a Confederate
 veteran and was such a pensioner at the time of his
 death; and that applicant was married to said pen-
 sioner prior to the year 1861 and has not remarried;
 it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the Confederate
 pension roll of Fulton County, Georgia, for
 the month of April, 1938, and thereafter;
 and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary
 of said County.

This the 1st day of April, 1938, 1938.

L. Thos (Pat) Gidden
 Director, Confederate Division
 State Department of Public Welfare



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

London } COUNTY.

I, *E. A. B.*

hereby authorize

to receive and receive for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

Subscribed in the presence of _____

A. W. M. a T. S. J.

Andrew H. Fulton County
H60 No. *01*

INDIGENT PENSION 1903.

Name *A. H. Rice*
County *Fulton*
Co. *"A" 60th Regt.*
Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/2/03

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gordon COUNTY.

I, A. H. Rice hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908,
A. H. Rice [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA, Gordon County
Gordon COUNTY.

Andrew H. Rice of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1256, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office) Andrew H. Rice
Maize, Fulton Co. Adjutant 121 Superior Street
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Continuously since 1857
3. When and where were you born? East Tenn 1835
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April 12th 1862
Savannah Ga Co H, 60th So Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Three years
from April 12th 1862 to April 9th 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Appomattox Va. April 9th 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Never absent from command
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Cannot labor nor
earn anything
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Preaching
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st infirmity & age & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? For two years
my sight failed so I could not
perform a duty. I came on with chronic dysentery, increasing age
partial loss of sight, also poverty caused. This has caused several years and extent
affliction in my physical power to the extent of free disability
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
I lived as a farmer belonging to wife
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Gordon Co Ga. Returned about farm only as agent
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By my ministry
as a minister of the Gospel in the Baptist Church
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? From 1899 to 1902, all of it
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? Minister of the Gospel, receive about 400 dollars a year
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have no family now.
Two daughters are married, and have families of their own.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? Never none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

_____ day of _____, 1908.

John R. [Signature] Ordinary,

of Gordon County.

Andrew H. Rice
Applicant.
John R. [Signature]
Ordinary, Gordon Co Ga

Every question must be answered.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Clément A Evans of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Andrew H. Rice for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Clément A Evans
1442 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga

2. Are you acquainted with Andrew H. Rice, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 40 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Atlanta, Ga. Continuous Residence in Georgia since 1854 nearly 50 years

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 12, 1862, Savannah, Ga., Company D, 60th Ga Reg. I commanded the brigade to which he belonged, & was frequently acquainted with him

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes, but I was discharged the day after he was discharged

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From his enlistment to his surrender as a private, a term of 8 years, 1862 to 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox April 9, 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes

9. Was applicant present? Yes

10. If he was not present, where was he? Was present

When did he leave his command? After battle of Appomattox For what cause? Paroled after surrender

By what authority he left? He was paroled at Appomattox How do you know all of this? I was present & supervised the issuance of paroles

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of; He has no visible effects

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Has property to the full value of 100 dollars, which was kept by death of his wife, leaving a will the property went to his children

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property, and the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Has not

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a Minister of the Gospel until age & infirmities deprived him of support from this source. Age Chronic dyspepsia, General Debility

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I am sure he cannot support himself by labor for reason of his age, infirmities, Chronic Complaints & Debility

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his children but also from his Ministry which he was obliged to give up

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? The greater part of it, or in fact, altogether from his Ministry

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? In my judgment he is entitled to a pension under the law because he is 70 years of age, is disabled by chronic dyspepsia and general debility, and is unable to engage in any active labor as far as I know as follows: ill, nervous, at Calhoun, Miss, & at Atlanta, & do not know of any other capacity of my own knowledge.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? As far as I know as follows: ill, nervous, at Calhoun, Miss, & at Atlanta, & do not know of any other capacity of my own knowledge.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None except Comradeship and Personal Interest

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of April, 1903.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

John R. Williams Ordinary, Fulton County.

Gordon COUNTY.

Personally came before me 67 M Laine and G. W. Mills, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

A H Rice, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Diabetic Cystitis
Eyes weak and vision also health generally
very bad. So that the patient is unable to
engage in any work or calling

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of June, 1903.

John R. Williams Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

Gordon COUNTY.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant A H Rice resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 1862

and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of

property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901

_____ Dollars of property, in 1902

_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5 day of June, 1903.

John R. Williams Ordinary, of Gordon County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "So shall you swear to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the same truth as that you tell."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and under the conclusion of the proof as shown on this form.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

_____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rice, A. H.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 1364

No. 140

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *A. H. Rice*

County *Fulton*

Co. *H* 60 Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

13d 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

up

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

_____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rice, A. H.
Fulton County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 1364

20 Dec 13 1905

H-60 INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *A. H. Rice*

County *Fulton*

Co. *H* 60 Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

13d 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

up

THE GEORGIA PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date